

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1962

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

ANTHONY J. CELEBREZZE, SECRETARY

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LUTHER L. TERRY, SURGEON GENERAL

WASHINGTON : 1965

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C., 20402 - Price \$2

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

FORREST E. LINDER, PH. D., *Director*

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Assistant Director*

O. K. SAGEN, PH. D., *Assistant Director*

NATIONAL VITAL STATISTICS DIVISION

O. K. SAGEN, PH. D., *Chief*

ROBERT D. GROVE, PH. D., *Assistant Chief*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, PH. D., *Surveys and Actuarial Branch*

ELEANOR L. MADIGAN, *Computer Applications Branch*

J. K. KNEE, *Conference and Training Branch*

HUGH CARTER, PH. D., *Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

LILLIAN GURALNICK, *Mortality Statistics Branch*

ANDERS S. LUNDE, PH. D., *Natality Statistics Branch*

HAZEL V. AUNE, *Registration Methods Branch*

MARVIN C. TEMPLETON, *Statistical Operations Branch*

MARSHALL C. EVANS, *Administrative Services*

JOHN STORCK, PH. D., *Staff Assistant*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1962

VOLUME III – MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages—Tables

For the United States:

Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.

Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriages performed in each participating State.

Section 2. Divorces—Tables

For the United States:

Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

For the divorce-registration area:

Divorces classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, number of children, and legal items such as spouse to whom decree was granted for each participating State.

Section 3. Marriages and Divorces—Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands

Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.

For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, and legal items.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Discussion of the historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and of divorces and annulments, uniformity and completeness of the collected data, and variability of sample estimates. Tables contain sample specifications, lists of data sources, and estimates of sampling variability and completeness of reporting of data.

Guide to tables in Section I

(All data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence unless otherwise noted)

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
PAGE: 1	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-10	-10	-11	-11	-12	-12
Geographic area:														
Divisions-----				X										
Marriage-registration area----	X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Regions-----				X										
Registration States-----							X	X		X		X		
States-----				X									X ¹	X ¹
United States-----	X	X	X	X										
Years:														
1920-62-----	X ²													
1940-62-----		X												
1953-62-----													X	X
1954-62-----			X											
1957-62-----	X ³													
1958-62-----				X										
1962-----					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Type of entry:														
Number of marriages-----	X ⁴		X ⁵	X										
Marriage rates-----	X ⁴	X	X ⁵	X										
Percentage distribution-----					X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
Characteristics:														
Age at marriage-----					X				X		X		X	
Mean and median ages-----									X					
Color-----						X								
Marriage order:														
All marriages-----						X							X	X
First marriages-----						X		X			X	X	X	X
Remarriages-----						X		X			X	X		X
Month marriage was performed-----			X		X	X								
Number of this marriage-----										X				
Resident status-----							X							
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-----											X	X		

¹Total for 19 selected States.
²United States only.
³Marriage-registration area only.
⁴With percent changes from preceding year.
⁵With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

(Frequencies only. All data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1962. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence unless otherwise noted)

TABLE: 1		-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35
PAGE: 1		-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-19	-20	-21	-24	-24	-25	-25	-26	-27	-29	-30	-31	-33	-33
Geographic area:																						
Counties-----																						X
Divisions-----		X																				
Marriage-registration area-----		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Regions-----		X																				
Registration States-----					X		X					X						X	X		X	
States-----		X																				X
United States-----		X																				X
Characteristics:																						
Age at marriage:																						
Single-year age groups-			X			X		X		X	X											
5-year age groups-----			X			X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X					X	
10-year age groups-----						X				X		X	X	X	X							
Color-----				X					X		X	X				X	X	X				
Day of week marriage was performed-----					X																	
Marriage order:																						
All marriages-----				X		X					X	X									X	X
First marriages-----				X		X				X	X	X									X	X
Remarriages-----				X		X					X	X									X	X
Month marriage was performed-----		X	X	X																		
Number of this marriage---																				X		
Previous marital status---													X ¹	X ²	X	X	X	X				
Resident status-----						X	X															
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)---																					X	X

¹For brides only.
²For grooms only.

Guide to tables in Section 2

(All data are for divorces occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence)

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9
	PAGE: 2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-10	-10
Geographic area:										
Divisions-----			X	X						
Divorce-registration area-----					X	X	X	X	X	
Regions-----			X	X						
Registration States-----					X	X	X	X	X	
States-----			X	X						
United States-----		X	X	X						X
Years:										
1920-62-----		X								
1953-62-----										X
1958-62-----			X	X						
1962-----					X	X	X	X	X	
Type of entry:										
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----				X						
Number of divorces and annulments-----		X ¹	X						X	X
Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments---						X		X		
Rates per 1,000 population-----		X ¹	X							
Rates per 1,000 married female population 15 years of age and over-----		X ¹								
Ratio of children to total decrees-----									X	X
Characteristics:										
Duration of marriage at time of divorce-----						X	X ²			
Median age (at time of decree and at time of marriage)-----					X					
Number of children involved in divorce-----							X	X	X	X

¹With percent changes from preceding year.

²Median duration.

Guide to tables in Section 3

(All data are for events occurring in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Data are by place of occurrence unless otherwise noted)

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	
	PAGE: 3	-3	-3	-4	-4	-4	-5	-6	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-10	-10	-10	
Geographic area:																			
County equivalents-----			X																
Puerto Rico-----		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							
Virgin Islands-----		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Years:																			
1940-62-----		X																	
1962-----			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Type of entry:																			
Number of divorces and annulments-----		X	X										X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Number of marriages-----		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							
Rates per 1,000 population-----		X																	
Characteristics:																			
Age-----							X	X	X	X				X ¹					
Color-----														X					
Day of week marriage performed-----					X														
Duration of marriage at time of divorce--													X			X			X
Legal grounds for decree-----													X						
Marriage order:																			
All marriages-----							X												
First marriages-----							X		X					X ²					
Remarriages-----							X							X ²					
Month marriage performed-----				X															
Number of children under 18 years of age-----													X			X			
Number of this marriage-----													X						
Party to whom decree was granted-----																		X	
Place where marriage was performed-----													X						
Plaintiff-----																		X	X
Previous marital status-----										X	X								
Resident status-----						X										X ³			

¹At time of decree and at time of marriage.

²At time of decree.

³Defendant husband and wife.

Guide to tables in Section 4

	TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9
	PAGE: 4	-11	-12	-13	-14	-14	-14	-15	-16	-17
Central files of records established-----			X							
Collection of data, 1867-1962-----		X								
Growth of marriage- and divorce-registration areas-----			X							
States reporting selected items-----				X ¹	X ²					
Data completeness:										
Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on "Standard Records," 1962-----				X ¹	X ²					
Number of marriages "not stated" for specified characteristics, 1962-----										X
Sample specifications and estimates:										
Number of primary sampling areas-----						X				
Number of sample records-----						X				
Estimated number of events-----						X				
Sampling rates-----						X				
Maximum sampling errors-----							X			
Sampling errors of estimates-----								X ¹	X ²	

¹Marriages.
²Divorces.

Symbols used in tables

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0,05-----	0,0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision -----	*

Section 1. Marriages: Tables

Table	Page
1-1. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-62, and marriage-registration area, 1957-62-----	1-5
1-2. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried female population 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-62-----	1-5
1-3. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1954-62-----	1-6
1-4. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1958-62-----	1-7
1-5. Percentage distribution of marriages by age of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-8
1-6. Percentage distribution of marriages by month performed, by marriage order and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-8
1-7. Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-9
1-8. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-9
1-9. Specified age of bride and of groom by median and mean age of spouse at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-10
1-10. Percentage distribution of marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-10
1-11. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-11
1-12. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and of groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-11
1-13. Percentage distribution of all marriages and first marriages of bride and of groom by age at marriage, and median age: Total of 19 selected States, 1953-62-----	1-12
1-14. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom: Total of 19 selected States, 1953-62 -----	1-12
1-15. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1962-----	1-13
1-16. Marriages by age of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1962--	1-14
1-17. Marriages by marriage order and color of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-15
1-18. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-	1-15
1-19. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-16

Table	Page
1-20. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1962-----	1-17
1-21. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-18
1-22. Marriages by age of white bride and groom and by age of nonwhite bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-19
1-23. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962 -----	1-19
1-24. Marriages by marriage order, age, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-20
1-25. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom for the marriage-registration area and each registration State; and by color for the marriage-registration area: 1962-----	1-21
1-26. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962-	1-24
1-27. Marriages by age and previous marital status of groom, by age of bride: Marriage-registration area, 1962-	1-24
1-28. Marriages by age of previously widowed and divorced brides, by age of previously widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-25
1-29. Marriages by previous marital status of white and nonwhite brides and grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1962 -----	1-25
1-30. Marriages by age, previous marital status, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1962 -----	1-26
1-31. Marriages by previous marital status and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-27
1-32. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	1-29
1-33. Marriages by age of bride and of groom, by marriage order and type of ceremony performed, whether civil or religious: Marriage-registration area, 1962-----	1-30
1-34. Marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom and type of ceremony performed, whether civil or religious: Each marriage-registration State, 1962-----	1-31
1-35. Marriages: United States, each State and County, 1962-----	1-33

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

The following statement is essential to understanding the limitations and uses of the small numbers in the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records. The headnote to each such table includes "Based on sample data."

Sampling errors for statistics from the marriage-registration area and each registration State are shown in table 4-7 in the Technical Appendix. In order to reflect more clearly the general patterns of relationships and to retain the convenience of numbers which add to marginal totals, data tables contain some individual small numbers which convey very limited information because the sampling error is so large. It is suggested that for any number less than those shown in the column "Minimum useful statistic" the interpretation be simply "small" rather than any more precise value.

	<i>Minimum useful statistic</i>		<i>Minimum useful statistic</i>
Marriage-registration area-----	650	Michigan-----	1,000
Alabama-----	200	Mississippi-----	200
Alaska-----	10	Montana-----	100
California-----	1,000	Nebraska-----	200
Connecticut-----	200	New Hampshire-----	100
Delaware-----	10	New Jersey-----	200
District of Columbia--	200	New York	
Florida-----	200	(excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1,000
Georgia-----	1,000	Ohio-----	1,000
Hawaii-----	100	Oregon-----	200
Idaho-----	200	Pennsylvania-----	1,000
Indiana-----	1,000	Rhode Island-----	100
Iowa-----	200	South Dakota-----	100
Kansas-----	200	Tennessee-----	200
Kentucky-----	200	Utah-----	100
Louisiana-----	200	Vermont-----	10
Maine-----	100	Virginia-----	200
Maryland-----	200	Wisconsin-----	200
Massachusetts-----	200	Wyoming-----	10
		Puerto Rico-----	200
		Virgin Islands-----	10

The rule for selection of these minimum useful statistics is based on an argument that for statistics as small as 1 percent of the total for a State, a relative error of up to about 60 percent can be tolerated with 95 percent confidence. This is a "central tendency rule" and there will, of course, be some deviation from it. Further, the figures shown were rounded because of somewhat greater convenience in presenting and interpreting the minimum useful number.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-1. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-62, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-62

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the specified area. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years estimated as of July 1)

AREA AND YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	AREA AND YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES¹					UNITED STATES¹—Con.				
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	0	1958	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9
1961	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	0	1955	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	0	1954	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	1953	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1952	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1951	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1950	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	1928	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1951	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1949	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1921	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8
1946	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	1920	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA²				
1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	0
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1961	967,996	+10.9	7.7	+6.9
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1960	873,224	+3.7	7.2	-5.3
1941	1,695,999	+6.3	12.1	+5.0	1959	841,709	+4.9	7.6	+2.7
1940	1,595,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	1958	802,165	-3.3	7.4	-5.1
1939	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	1957	829,454	----	7.8	----
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8					
1937	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6					

¹Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.

²For 1957 and 1958, data are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 registration States; for 1960, 33 registration States, for 1961 and 1962, 35 registration States and the District of Columbia.

Table 1-2. Estimated Marriage Rates per 1,000 Unmarried Female Population 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-62

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years, estimated as of July 1)

YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate	YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED FEMALE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED FEMALE POPULATION 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1962	71.2	1962	138.4
1961	72.2	1961	145.4
1960	73.5	1960	148.0
1959	73.6	1959	149.8
1958	72.0	1958	146.3
1957	78.0	1957	157.4
1956	82.4	1956	165.6
1955	80.9	1955	161.1
1954	79.8	1954	154.3
1953	83.7	1953	163.3
1952	83.2	1952	159.9
1951	86.6	1951	164.9
1950	90.2	1950	166.4
1949	86.7	1949	158.0
1948	98.5	1948	174.7
1947	106.2	1947	182.7
1946	118.1	1946	199.0
1945	83.6	1945	138.2
1944	76.5	1944	124.5
1943	83.0	1943	133.5
1942	93.0	1942	147.6
1941	88.5	1941	138.4
1940	82.8	1940	127.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-5. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-16. Computed on totals excluding figures for age not stated)

AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 18 years-----	11.1	14.4	10.8	12.2	10.8	9.6	12.2	11.4	9.4	10.6	11.2	10.2	11.3
18 and 19 years-----	26.5	26.3	27.8	28.6	25.7	25.9	27.1	27.3	24.4	26.4	27.1	26.8	23.3
20-24 years-----	34.4	28.8	34.8	30.7	32.9	35.1	38.0	32.3	38.1	37.1	31.0	32.1	36.8
25-29 years-----	8.9	9.3	8.6	8.7	8.6	11.2	8.1	8.2	10.3	9.4	9.5	7.8	8.3
30-34 years-----	4.9	5.0	3.7	6.0	5.9	5.1	4.2	5.4	4.8	3.9	4.4	5.8	4.5
35-44 years-----	7.3	8.4	7.7	6.5	8.5	6.8	4.9	7.9	7.2	6.0	9.0	8.5	7.9
45 years and over-----	7.1	7.8	6.6	7.3	7.6	6.4	5.5	7.6	5.8	6.7	7.8	8.7	7.9
GROOM-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	13.6	13.7	12.0	16.1	13.1	12.0	13.1	14.7	11.5	14.8	13.5	12.7	14.7
20-24 years-----	43.9	45.6	47.5	41.9	40.0	40.9	46.8	43.2	47.1	43.4	41.9	42.8	41.9
25-29 years-----	16.7	15.0	17.0	14.7	17.9	20.0	18.1	15.4	17.0	19.0	16.1	15.1	15.5
30-34 years-----	7.4	6.3	6.7	7.9	8.6	9.4	6.4	7.3	6.7	5.9	7.5	8.1	7.8
35-44 years-----	8.8	8.6	7.6	10.0	10.0	8.6	6.4	8.1	9.2	8.3	9.2	10.4	10.3
45 years and over-----	9.6	10.9	9.2	9.4	10.4	9.0	7.1	11.2	8.4	8.6	11.7	10.9	9.9

Table 1-6. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Month Performed, by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-17. Computed on totals excluding figures for month not stated. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; reporting of this item was not required)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND COLOR OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.8	6.3	6.6	6.8	7.3	13.5	8.7	10.2	10.2	7.9	7.9	8.9
White-----	100.0	5.6	6.2	6.5	6.8	7.5	13.7	8.7	10.3	10.2	8.1	7.9	8.5
Nonwhite--	100.0	7.6	5.7	7.7	6.6	6.5	11.6	9.0	9.6	10.1	7.3	7.7	19.5
First marriages-----	100.0	5.8	6.3	6.3	6.4	7.3	14.3	8.7	10.4	10.7	7.7	7.7	8.3
White-----	100.0	5.4	6.3	6.3	6.4	7.5	14.6	8.6	10.5	10.8	8.1	7.5	8.0
Nonwhite--	100.0	8.2	5.7	7.6	6.3	5.9	11.8	9.4	9.6	10.6	6.4	7.6	10.3
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.2	6.3	7.6	7.9	7.4	10.5	8.8	9.2	8.5	8.6	8.7	10.4
White-----	100.0	6.3	6.1	7.2	8.0	7.4	10.5	9.1	9.6	8.2	8.2	9.4	10.0
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.2	5.5	8.1	5.6	9.0	11.0	8.0	9.2	8.7	9.7	8.0	10.0
GROOM													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.8	6.3	6.6	6.8	7.3	13.5	8.7	10.2	10.2	7.9	7.9	8.8
White-----	100.0	5.5	6.2	6.5	6.8	7.5	13.7	8.7	10.3	10.2	8.1	7.9	8.5
Nonwhite--	100.0	7.7	5.7	7.6	6.6	6.5	11.6	9.0	9.7	10.0	7.3	8.0	10.3
First marriages-----	100.0	5.8	6.4	6.4	6.4	7.1	14.3	8.5	10.3	10.6	7.8	7.7	8.6
White-----	100.0	5.5	6.4	6.3	6.4	7.4	14.5	8.4	10.5	10.7	8.1	7.6	8.3
Nonwhite--	100.0	8.0	5.5	7.9	6.6	5.7	12.0	9.6	9.2	10.4	7.0	8.2	9.8
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.0	6.0	7.5	7.8	7.9	10.4	9.2	9.7	8.9	8.3	8.7	9.6
White-----	100.0	5.9	5.9	7.1	8.1	7.8	10.8	9.6	9.7	8.5	8.6	9.0	9.1
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.9	5.9	7.1	6.6	9.4	10.3	7.2	11.5	8.6	7.9	7.0	11.6

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-9

Table 1-7. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-20. Computed on totals excluding figures for resident status not stated)

AREA	All marriages	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE	
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	79.5	6.4	2.3	11.6
Alabama-----	100.0	76.9	6.0	2.9	14.2
Alaska-----	100.0	89.5	2.3	6.1	2.1
California-----	100.0	92.0	3.6	1.3	3.0
Connecticut-----	100.0	71.8	10.3	2.7	15.3
Delaware-----	100.0	72.0	13.8	4.0	10.1
District of Columbia-----	100.0	31.3	13.9	10.8	43.9
Florida-----	100.0	88.1	7.1	2.5	2.4
Georgia-----	100.0	57.0	4.0	5.2	33.8
Hawaii-----	100.0	91.2	2.2	3.3	3.3
Idaho-----	100.0	43.5	3.2	2.5	50.8
Indiana-----	100.0	81.7	4.4	1.4	12.5
Iowa-----	100.0	78.2	8.4	2.1	11.3
Kansas-----	100.0	76.8	10.9	4.6	7.6
Kentucky ¹ -----	100.0	78.9	7.4	2.8	10.0
Louisiana-----	100.0	91.8	5.6	1.1	1.5
Maine-----	100.0	79.1	12.2	3.0	5.7
Maryland-----	100.0	49.4	7.3	3.6	39.7
Massachusetts-----	100.0	80.8	11.1	2.5	5.6
Michigan-----	100.0	87.7	4.6	1.1	6.6
Mississippi-----	100.0	75.8	6.5	3.3	14.4
Montana-----	100.0	82.9	7.1	1.4	8.6
Nebraska-----	100.0	75.4	9.4	1.9	13.2
New Hampshire-----	100.0	47.8	8.8	2.5	40.9
New Jersey-----	100.0	82.1	8.6	2.9	6.4
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	100.0	89.1	5.0	0.5	5.4
Ohio-----	100.0	91.6	5.4	0.5	2.6
Oregon-----	100.0	86.2	6.6	1.7	3.5
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	87.4	7.0	1.9	3.6
Rhode Island-----	100.0	75.0	16.6	1.8	6.7
South Dakota-----	100.0	51.5	7.8	2.1	38.6
Tennessee-----	100.0	73.8	8.2	1.9	16.0
Utah-----	100.0	77.2	7.0	5.6	10.1
Vermont-----	100.0	68.9	13.0	4.3	13.7
Virginia-----	100.0	59.5	6.1	3.7	30.7
Wisconsin-----	100.0	90.1	7.1	1.2	1.6
Wyoming-----	100.0	64.0	10.5	3.7	21.8

¹Data are incomplete.

Table 1-8. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-25. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated)

AREA	BRIDE		GROOM		AREA	BRIDE		GROOM	
	First marriages	Remarriages	First marriages	Remarriages		First marriages	Remarriages	First marriages	Remarriages
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA---	76.9	23.1	77.6	22.4	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA---				
Alabama-----	76.6	23.4	75.2	24.8	Michigan-----	77.9	22.1	77.4	22.6
Alaska-----	60.1	39.9	64.3	35.7	Mississippi-----	71.5	28.5	70.3	29.7
California-----	75.8	24.2	77.8	22.2	Montana-----	69.6	30.4	73.8	26.2
Connecticut-----	77.9	22.1	77.3	22.7	Nebraska-----	75.0	25.0	80.5	19.5
Delaware-----	83.1	16.9	81.9	18.1	New Hampshire-----	70.6	29.4	71.7	28.3
District of Columbia-----	83.6	16.4	82.5	17.5	New Jersey-----	80.6	19.4	81.8	18.2
Florida-----	65.5	34.5	64.2	35.8	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	83.1	16.9	85.7	14.3
Georgia-----	71.7	28.3	72.6	27.4	Ohio (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	73.3	26.7	74.9	25.1
Hawaii-----	78.4	21.6	80.3	19.7	Oregon-----	75.6	24.4	76.6	23.4
Idaho-----	70.1	29.9	72.2	27.8	Pennsylvania-----	84.3	15.7	83.6	16.4
Indiana-----	68.9	31.1	68.3	31.7	Rhode Island-----	85.0	15.0	83.7	16.3
Iowa-----	82.5	17.5	81.2	18.8	South Dakota-----	72.3	27.7	74.7	25.3
Kansas-----	78.9	21.1	78.6	21.4	Tennessee-----	74.9	25.1	75.2	24.8
Kentucky ¹ -----	77.3	22.7	77.7	22.3	Utah-----	83.2	16.8	81.4	18.6
Louisiana-----	78.0	22.0	78.6	21.4	Vermont-----	82.7	17.3	83.9	16.1
Maine-----	77.5	22.5	78.6	21.4	Virginia-----	77.8	22.2	78.4	21.6
Maryland-----	77.1	22.9	76.3	23.7	Wisconsin-----	87.4	12.6	89.2	10.8
Massachusetts-----	85.8	14.2	86.7	13.3	Wyoming-----	61.1	38.9	65.4	34.6

¹Data are incomplete.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-9. Specified Age of Bride and of Groom by Median and Mean Age of Spouse at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-23. Based on figures excluding those for age not stated)

SPECIFIED AGE OF BRIDE	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	SPECIFIED AGE OF GROOM	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
18 years-----	21.0	21.4	20 years-----	19.1	19.2
19 years-----	21.5	22.1	21 years-----	19.7	19.9
20 years-----	22.3	22.8	22 years-----	20.1	20.3
21 years-----	23.1	23.9	23 years-----	20.8	21.0
22 years-----	24.0	24.7	24 years-----	21.3	21.5
23 years-----	24.9	25.6	25-29 years-----	22.3	22.8
24 years-----	25.7	26.4	30-39 years-----	25.9	26.9
25-29 years-----	27.8	28.6	40 years and over-----	39.1	39.8
30-39 years-----	34.7	34.9			
40 years and over-----	48.6	49.7			

Table 1-10. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-32. Computed on totals excluding figures for number of this marriage not stated. Figures by number of this marriage for the MRA exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; reporting of this item was not required)

AREA	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE				NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM			
	Total	One	Two	Three or more	Total	One	Two	Three or more
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	77.5	18.2	4.2	100.0	78.2	17.8	3.9
Alabama-----	100.0	76.8	19.2	4.0	100.0	75.3	19.6	5.1
Alaska-----	100.0	60.1	28.2	11.7	100.0	64.3	26.4	9.3
California-----	100.0	76.0	18.1	5.9	100.0	78.1	16.3	5.6
Connecticut-----	100.0	78.0	19.0	3.0	100.0	77.4	20.5	2.1
Delaware-----	100.0	83.3	15.0	1.7	100.0	82.0	16.4	1.6
District of Columbia-----	100.0	83.6	14.7	1.8	100.0	82.5	16.2	1.3
Florida-----	100.0	64.6	26.3	9.1	100.0	64.8	26.1	9.1
Georgia-----	100.0	71.8	21.7	6.4	100.0	72.9	22.4	4.7
Hawaii-----	100.0	78.4	18.8	2.7	100.0	80.3	17.7	2.0
Idaho-----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Indiana-----	100.0	70.4	23.9	5.7	100.0	69.6	23.6	6.8
Iowa-----	100.0	82.6	13.9	3.5	100.0	81.4	14.6	3.9
Kansas-----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Kentucky ¹ -----	100.0	89.6	9.2	1.2	100.0	89.5	9.4	1.1
Louisiana-----	100.0	78.4	17.9	3.7	100.0	79.2	18.1	2.7
Maine-----	100.0	77.5	18.9	3.6	100.0	78.6	17.0	4.4
Maryland-----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Massachusetts-----	100.0	85.8	12.7	1.5	100.0	86.7	12.3	1.0
Michigan-----	100.0	77.9	16.7	5.4	100.0	77.4	18.1	4.5
Mississippi-----	100.0	71.7	21.0	7.2	100.0	70.6	22.3	7.2
Montana-----	100.0	73.1	22.8	4.1	100.0	76.8	20.3	2.9
Nebraska-----	100.0	75.1	21.3	3.6	100.0	80.5	16.6	2.9
New Hampshire-----	100.0	70.6	26.3	3.2	100.0	71.7	25.5	2.8
New Jersey-----	100.0	81.4	17.1	1.5	100.0	82.6	16.2	1.2
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	100.0	83.1	15.2	1.7	100.0	85.7	12.6	1.7
Ohio-----	100.0	73.3	21.5	5.2	100.0	74.9	19.7	5.4
Oregon-----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	84.7	13.7	1.6	100.0	84.0	15.0	1.0
Rhode Island-----	100.0	85.0	14.1	0.9	100.0	83.7	15.2	1.1
South Dakota-----	100.0	73.1	23.1	3.8	100.0	75.6	21.8	2.6
Tennessee-----	100.0	75.2	19.7	5.1	100.0	75.4	19.6	5.1
Utah-----	100.0	83.2	13.1	3.6	100.0	81.4	15.3	3.3
Vermont-----	100.0	82.9	14.9	2.2	100.0	83.9	14.5	1.6
Virginia-----	100.0	77.8	19.2	3.0	100.0	78.5	18.7	2.8
Wisconsin-----	100.0	87.4	11.2	1.3	100.0	89.2	9.5	1.3
Wyoming-----	100.0	61.2	27.3	11.5	100.0	65.5	25.6	9.0

¹Data are incomplete

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table I-13. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages and First Marriages of Bride and of Groom by Age at Marriage, and Median Age: Total of 19 Selected States, 1953-62

(By place of occurrence. Selected States are Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York (excl. N.Y.C.), Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. For 1953-59, basic data are counts of marriages performed supplied by each State. For 1960-62, data are based on sample. Computed on totals excluding figures for age not stated. Figures for All Marriages include marriage order not stated)

AGE AND MARRIAGE ORDER	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
ALL MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	39.7	41.7	40.1	39.9	39.7	38.7	37.8	36.9	35.9	34.9
20-24 years-----	53.2	51.8	51.9	51.8	51.9	52.2	52.7	53.5	53.4	53.6
25-29 years-----	8.3	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.0	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.8	11.2
30-34 years-----	4.8	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.3
35-44 years-----	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.8
45-64 years-----	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.5	5.7	5.6
65 years and over-----	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
Median age-----	21.5	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.6	21.8	21.9	22.0	22.1	22.2
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	14.3	14.6	13.6	13.1	12.7	12.1	11.2	10.9	11.3	10.0
20-24 years-----	44.6	45.2	44.0	44.3	44.3	43.6	44.2	43.7	42.0	41.9
25-29 years-----	16.3	15.3	17.0	16.9	17.6	18.9	19.2	19.9	20.0	19.8
30-34 years-----	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.8	8.0	8.3	8.6
35-44 years-----	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.5	8.8	9.2
45-64 years-----	7.3	7.4	8.0	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.8
65 years and over-----	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7
Median age-----	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.2	24.3	24.4	24.5	24.6	24.7
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	50.8	52.2	50.7	50.7	50.0	48.6	47.6	46.4	45.4	44.2
20-24 years-----	37.8	36.2	36.9	36.6	36.7	37.1	37.7	38.5	38.7	39.1
25-29 years-----	6.2	6.1	6.8	6.7	7.1	7.8	8.1	8.4	8.9	9.3
30-34 years-----	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.5
35-44 years-----	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.8
45-64 years-----	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
65 years and over-----	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Median age-----	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.9	20.0	20.2	20.3	20.5	20.6	20.7
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	18.3	18.3	17.4	16.7	16.1	15.3	14.0	13.8	14.4	13.8
20-24 years-----	55.0	55.6	53.9	54.4	54.1	53.0	53.7	53.1	51.5	51.6
25-29 years-----	16.5	15.7	17.9	17.5	18.4	19.9	20.2	21.0	21.2	21.0
30-34 years-----	5.0	4.7	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.5	6.8
35-44 years-----	3.4	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.4	4.7
45-64 years-----	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8
65 years and over-----	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	22.9	22.8	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.3	23.4	23.4	23.5	23.5

Table I-14. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom: Total of 19 Selected States, 1953-62

(By place of occurrence. For States included, see headnote to table I-13. For 1953-59, basic data are counts of marriages performed supplied by each State. For 1960-62, data are based on sample. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated)

YEAR	BRIDE			GROOM		
	All marriages	First marriages	Remarriages	All marriages	First marriages	Remarriages
1962-----	100.0	77.0	23.0	100.0	77.4	22.6
1961-----	100.0	77.9	22.1	100.0	77.9	22.1
1960-----	100.0	77.5	22.5	100.0	77.9	22.1
1959-----	100.0	77.1	22.9	100.0	78.1	21.9
1958-----	100.0	77.8	22.2	100.0	78.7	21.3
1957-----	100.0	78.0	22.0	100.0	79.0	21.0
1956-----	100.0	77.8	22.2	100.0	79.1	20.9
1955-----	100.0	77.8	22.2	100.0	79.0	21.0
1954-----	100.0	77.0	23.0	100.0	78.3	21.7
1953-----	100.0	77.5	22.5	100.0	78.6	21.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-17

Table 1-20. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: *MRA*
Each Marriage-Registration State, 1962

(Based on sample data. Totals by resident status include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix)

RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED		RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	
		Resident of State where married	Not resident of State where married			Resident of State where married	Not resident of State where married
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	981,015	784,642	175,653	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----			
Michigan-----				Michigan-----	65,200	57,900	7,300
Resident of State where married-----	825,439	758,368	60,862	Resident of State where married-----	60,200	57,200	3,000
Not resident of State where married-----	135,263	21,530	112,990	Not resident of State where married-----	5,000	700	4,300
Alabama-----	33,660	26,860	6,800	Mississippi-----	21,920	17,220	4,640
Resident of State where married-----	27,820	25,820	2,000	Resident of State where married-----	17,820	16,380	1,400
Not resident of State where married-----	5,760	980	4,780	Not resident of State where married-----	3,280	720	3,100
Alaska-----	2,064	1,327	66	Montana-----	5,070	4,150	790
Resident of State where married-----	1,303	1,133	29	Resident of State where married-----	4,430	4,060	350
Not resident of State where married-----	145	77	27	Not resident of State where married-----	500	70	420
California-----	112,900	104,500	7,400	Nebraska-----	11,200	7,320	2,460
Resident of State where married-----	108,000	103,000	4,000	Resident of State where married-----	8,000	7,060	880
Not resident of State where married-----	4,900	1,500	3,400	Not resident of State where married-----	1,440	180	1,240
Connecticut-----	18,080	11,240	3,760	New Hampshire-----	7,880	3,970	3,910
Resident of State where married-----	11,880	10,060	1,440	Resident of State where married-----	4,460	3,770	690
Not resident of State where married-----	2,540	380	2,140	Not resident of State where married-----	3,420	200	3,220
Delaware-----	2,585	1,920	611	New Jersey-----	41,460	32,380	5,660
Resident of State where married-----	2,177	1,810	348	Resident of State where married-----	33,620	29,680	3,120
Not resident of State where married-----	356	100	255	Not resident of State where married-----	3,460	1,040	2,300
District of Columbia-----	9,120	3,820	5,240	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	57,600	51,600	6,000
Resident of State where married-----	4,140	2,840	1,260	Resident of State where married-----	54,200	51,300	2,900
Not resident of State where married-----	4,980	980	3,980	Not resident of State where married-----	3,400	300	3,100
Florida-----	41,260	36,120	3,780	Ohio-----	67,300	61,100	5,400
Resident of State where married-----	38,160	34,940	2,600	Resident of State where married-----	64,600	60,700	3,600
Not resident of State where married-----	1,960	1,000	940	Not resident of State where married-----	2,000	300	1,700
Georgia-----	53,500	32,700	20,000	Oregon-----	11,100	9,800	1,120
Resident of State where married-----	31,900	29,800	2,100	Resident of State where married-----	10,360	9,600	720
Not resident of State where married-----	20,400	2,700	17,700	Not resident of State where married-----	560	180	380
Hawaii-----	5,470	5,170	300	Pennsylvania-----	69,000	61,400	7,300
Resident of State where married-----	5,110	4,990	120	Resident of State where married-----	64,800	59,900	4,800
Not resident of State where married-----	360	180	180	Not resident of State where married-----	3,900	1,300	2,500
Idaho-----	11,900	5,480	6,420	Rhode Island-----	5,550	3,990	1,220
Resident of State where married-----	5,560	5,180	380	Resident of State where married-----	4,770	3,830	850
Not resident of State where married-----	6,340	300	6,040	Not resident of State where married-----	460	90	340
Indiana-----	43,600	36,100	7,300	South Dakota-----	6,930	2,960	2,620
Resident of State where married-----	37,400	35,300	1,900	Resident of State where married-----	3,250	2,760	420
Not resident of State where married-----	6,000	600	5,400	Not resident of State where married-----	2,220	110	2,070
Iowa-----	18,980	15,220	3,740	Tennessee-----	33,420	25,160	8,000
Resident of State where married-----	16,380	14,780	1,580	Resident of State where married-----	27,320	24,400	2,720
Not resident of State where married-----	2,540	400	2,140	Not resident of State where married-----	5,920	640	5,280
Kansas-----	16,480	13,420	3,060	Utah-----	7,690	6,370	1,320
Resident of State where married-----	14,460	12,660	1,800	Resident of State where married-----	6,480	5,940	540
Not resident of State where married-----	2,020	760	1,260	Not resident of State where married-----	1,210	430	760
Kentucky ¹ -----	23,320	18,820	4,240	Vermont-----	3,135	2,291	837
Resident of State where married-----	19,700	17,960	1,680	Resident of State where married-----	2,565	2,155	407
Not resident of State where married-----	3,140	640	2,480	Not resident of State where married-----	565	136	429
Louisiana-----	24,580	22,820	1,740	Virginia-----	39,720	23,800	13,720
Resident of State where married-----	23,940	22,540	1,380	Resident of State where married-----	26,320	22,200	2,280
Not resident of State where married-----	640	280	360	Not resident of State where married-----	13,020	1,380	11,440
Maine-----	8,000	6,540	1,420	Wisconsin-----	24,080	21,420	2,040
Resident of State where married-----	7,300	6,290	970	Resident of State where married-----	22,840	21,140	1,660
Not resident of State where married-----	690	240	450	Not resident of State where married-----	660	280	380
Maryland-----	40,480	21,420	18,980	Wyoming-----	3,221	2,174	1,039
Resident of State where married-----	22,900	19,920	2,940	Resident of State where married-----	2,594	2,050	338
Not resident of State where married-----	17,540	1,460	16,040	Not resident of State where married-----	817	117	699

¹Data are incomplete.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals by age include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix)

AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM								
		Under 19 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years
TOTAL-----	981,015	58,575	74,629	88,763	114,204	93,812	75,837	57,602	46,952	38,455
Under 18 years-----	108,284	31,256	22,058	18,312	13,734	8,618	5,184	2,330	2,116	1,689
18 years-----	128,482	16,410	23,074	21,550	24,892	15,674	8,918	5,352	3,002	2,705
19 years-----	130,790	6,461	17,767	24,977	24,672	19,519	11,488	7,659	5,422	4,000
20 years-----	101,009	2,499	7,387	13,917	18,973	15,909	12,731	9,064	6,061	4,443
21 years-----	93,687	907	2,465	5,268	17,048	16,774	13,598	9,851	6,478	4,201
22 years-----	64,056	423	675	2,310	7,143	9,050	9,906	8,074	5,921	5,520
23 years-----	44,437	83	344	1,103	3,171	3,233	6,288	6,265	5,436	4,329
24 years-----	33,204	174	276	516	1,289	1,913	3,355	4,001	3,749	3,477
25-29 years-----	87,013	202	302	716	2,776	2,725	3,105	4,154	7,661	6,280
30-34 years-----	47,473	120	60	33	273	176	810	779	831	1,223
35-39 years-----	38,721	-	1	41	131	150	231	161	223	533
40-44 years-----	32,345	20	-	-	40	51	1	81	32	54
45-49 years-----	24,615	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	20	-
50-54 years-----	16,075	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
55 years and over-----	28,578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE OF BRIDE	AGE OF GROOM—Con.									
	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60 years and over
TOTAL-----	32,318	25,353	20,706	72,334	49,205	37,078	25,923	19,074	16,103	72,330
Under 18 years-----	582	535	455	829	393	91	20	20	-	40
18 years-----	1,786	1,203	1,056	1,727	579	163	360	-	-	30
19 years-----	2,868	1,684	1,011	1,898	1,168	153	2	-	40	-
20 years-----	2,587	1,907	1,482	2,837	815	155	161	21	40	-
21 years-----	4,889	3,311	2,140	4,440	1,409	1,027	21	40	-	-
22 years-----	3,537	2,975	2,395	4,451	1,012	479	143	21	-	20
23 years-----	3,110	1,886	1,319	4,959	2,065	444	311	30	20	21
24 years-----	2,974	2,278	1,626	5,400	1,593	445	43	54	40	-
25-29 years-----	7,310	7,121	5,963	22,073	9,963	4,195	1,694	518	182	73
30-34 years-----	1,925	1,458	2,263	14,634	11,750	6,687	2,417	1,035	456	543
35-39 years-----	654	733	650	6,124	11,088	9,204	4,427	2,928	662	759
40-44 years-----	54	260	274	2,114	5,495	8,730	7,110	3,998	2,154	1,876
45-49 years-----	42	1	32	646	1,516	3,637	5,779	4,583	4,538	3,800
50-54 years-----	-	-	-	62	125	1,272	2,159	3,603	3,705	5,129
55 years and over-----	-	-	-	20	121	396	1,254	2,202	4,246	20,330

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-22. Marriages by Age of White Bride and Groom and by Age of Nonwhite Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals by age include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for age and for color, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; reporting of color was not required)

AGE AND COLOR OF BRIDE	AGE OF GROOM										
	Total	Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60 years and over
WHITE GROOM											
WHITE BRIDE-----	664,573	95,823	296,919	109,016	47,796	30,389	23,474	16,672	11,949	10,098	21,322
Under 20 years-----	259,452	84,550	148,797	21,236	3,004	1,172	257	362	20	-	50
20-24 years-----	228,235	10,589	136,746	59,158	14,947	4,429	1,781	358	104	40	21
25-29 years-----	54,529	344	8,841	21,816	13,783	5,850	2,485	901	356	121	52
30-34 years-----	29,863	80	1,596	4,433	9,907	6,717	4,378	1,605	743	365	241
35-39 years-----	23,956	-	613	2,057	3,915	6,965	5,544	2,730	1,604	320	206
40-44 years-----	20,824	20	173	251	1,572	3,881	5,452	4,563	2,430	1,472	1,189
45-49 years-----	15,625	-	21	84	486	1,075	2,233	4,233	2,929	2,494	2,066
50 years and over-----	30,247	-	20	-	82	196	1,304	2,100	3,782	5,266	17,497
NONWHITE GROOM											
NONWHITE BRIDE-----	87,122	9,745	34,797	14,486	7,515	5,073	3,750	2,694	2,589	1,891	4,542
Under 20 years-----	28,895	8,395	17,296	2,292	376	396	100	20	-	-	20
20-24 years-----	27,598	1,289	15,670	7,301	2,370	583	224	40	61	40	20
25-29 years-----	8,550	60	1,345	3,657	1,962	907	325	152	62	60	20
30-34 years-----	6,257	-	414	942	1,539	1,559	946	443	251	61	102
35-39 years-----	5,026	1	70	272	827	989	845	767	653	100	502
40-44 years-----	3,541	-	-	21	261	414	786	604	667	322	486
45-49 years-----	2,801	-	-	-	160	194	523	365	412	583	564
50 years and over-----	4,370	-	-	-	-	30	21	303	463	725	2,828

Table 1-23. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals by age include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for age and for marriage order, see Technical Appendix)

AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM													
		Under 19 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-39 years	40 years and over
TOTAL-----	681,456	56,972	71,584	84,256	105,688	84,288	65,571	48,377	38,287	28,187	22,042	14,834	11,528	39,885	9,555
Under 18 years-----	102,869	30,692	21,565	17,917	13,080	7,882	4,904	2,113	1,665	1,437	411	295	323	564	-
18 years-----	118,874	16,169	22,309	20,764	23,793	14,593	7,878	4,726	2,453	1,913	1,151	985	590	1,508	42
19 years-----	121,792	6,348	17,550	23,997	23,917	18,304	10,785	6,814	4,732	3,422	2,258	1,149	657	1,799	61
20 years-----	89,311	2,369	6,595	13,028	17,891	15,077	11,743	7,699	5,067	3,594	1,984	1,442	819	1,942	41
21 years-----	77,740	765	2,151	4,813	15,274	14,735	12,174	8,633	5,284	3,169	3,954	1,874	1,545	3,127	242
22 years-----	51,148	303	524	2,017	6,519	7,989	8,106	6,888	5,258	4,088	2,695	2,009	1,776	2,814	162
23 years-----	33,166	81	283	989	2,368	2,857	4,985	5,460	4,688	3,541	2,457	1,182	917	3,116	222
24 years-----	21,764	123	275	336	923	1,344	2,405	3,166	3,215	2,475	2,152	1,262	1,047	2,920	121
25-29 years-----	42,060	82	192	364	1,781	1,325	1,978	2,486	5,431	4,065	4,395	4,246	2,973	11,763	979
30-39 years-----	16,248	-	20	11	100	142	514	382	473	461	585	390	820	9,124	3,226
40 years and over-----	5,771	20	-	-	-	20	1	-	21	21	-	-	41	1,208	4,439

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-24. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; reporting was not required)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite
ALL MARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.			
Bride-----	981,015	667,054	88,830	Bride—Con.			
Under 16 years-----	12,512	8,488	1,771	20 years-----	95,519	64,916	7,573
16 years-----	38,911	26,269	4,401	21 years-----	83,912	59,553	6,255
17 years-----	56,861	40,024	6,336	22 years-----	37,581	27,581	4,870
18 years-----	128,482	94,141	8,824	23 years-----	36,728	23,909	3,598
19 years-----	130,790	91,300	8,007	24 years-----	25,261	14,610	3,130
20 years-----	101,009	69,423	7,976	25 years-----	17,768	11,633	1,905
21 years-----	93,687	66,472	6,771	26 years-----	11,043	6,428	1,615
22 years-----	64,056	43,316	5,375	27 years-----	9,301	5,776	885
23 years-----	44,437	29,502	4,134	28 years-----	7,625	4,771	934
24 years-----	33,204	20,243	3,859	29 years-----	6,113	3,603	930
25 years-----	24,841	15,906	2,425	30-34 years-----	16,223	9,182	3,180
26 years-----	18,243	11,297	2,066	35-39 years-----	5,649	3,445	2,010
27 years-----	16,588	10,535	1,353	40-44 years-----	6,009	3,445	1,004
28 years-----	14,362	9,764	1,438	45-49 years-----	1,836	1,836	359
29 years-----	12,959	7,580	1,589	50 years and over-----	5,068	3,280	868
30 years-----	9,103	5,836	1,266	Groom-----	755,456	515,452	67,665
31 years-----	10,325	6,510	1,035	Under 18 years-----	12,115	8,845	930
32 years-----	9,474	5,472	1,642	18 years-----	45,697	33,998	3,229
33 years-----	9,387	6,102	1,494	19 years-----	73,301	52,052	5,538
34 years-----	9,184	6,055	1,089	20 years-----	86,781	59,157	6,612
35-39 years-----	38,721	24,064	5,097	21 years-----	110,785	77,037	9,556
40-44 years-----	32,345	20,897	3,577	22 years-----	88,961	61,778	8,102
45-49 years-----	24,615	15,659	2,816	23 years-----	70,521	49,682	5,299
50-54 years-----	16,075	10,719	1,416	24 years-----	52,403	35,880	4,622
55-59 years-----	12,501	8,320	1,300	25 years-----	41,669	27,402	3,827
60-64 years-----	7,662	4,956	846	26 years-----	32,313	21,768	3,045
65-69 years-----	5,100	3,798	402	27 years-----	25,766	16,806	2,320
70 years and over-----	3,315	2,474	441	28 years-----	18,486	11,883	1,913
Groom-----	981,015	668,228	89,775	29 years-----	14,381	8,856	1,663
Under 18 years-----	12,196	8,866	950	30 years-----	11,386	7,775	1,411
18 years-----	46,579	34,300	3,309	31 years-----	8,955	5,364	1,211
19 years-----	74,629	53,219	5,679	32 years-----	8,417	4,949	1,048
20 years-----	88,763	60,448	6,963	33 years-----	6,184	4,427	617
21 years-----	114,204	79,935	9,757	34 years-----	5,465	3,647	699
22 years-----	93,812	65,378	8,513	35-39 years-----	20,067	11,408	2,799
23 years-----	75,857	52,762	5,494	40-44 years-----	8,942	5,634	1,208
24 years-----	57,602	39,706	4,795	45-49 years-----	4,544	2,786	618
25 years-----	46,952	31,581	4,251	50 years and over-----	7,821	4,862	1,199
26 years-----	38,455	26,109	3,806	REMARRIAGES			
27 years-----	32,318	21,996	2,762	Bride-----	224,547	150,860	19,463
28 years-----	25,353	16,452	2,281	Under 25 years-----	41,623	30,642	2,120
29 years-----	20,706	13,296	2,148	25-29 years-----	34,782	22,640	2,462
30 years-----	17,145	12,259	1,776	30-34 years-----	31,010	20,653	3,286
31 years-----	16,034	10,169	1,465	35-39 years-----	29,102	18,335	3,067
32 years-----	14,495	8,865	1,610	40-44 years-----	26,175	17,292	2,572
33 years-----	13,587	9,145	1,862	45-49 years-----	21,901	13,743	2,439
34 years-----	11,073	7,513	1,280	50-54 years-----	9,013	9,013	1,062
35-39 years-----	49,203	30,953	5,290	55-59 years-----	10,785	7,336	948
40-44 years-----	37,078	23,575	3,962	60-64 years-----	7,125	4,560	725
45-49 years-----	25,923	17,016	2,727	65 years and over-----	7,780	5,858	742
50-54 years-----	19,074	12,002	2,612	Groom-----	218,391	148,154	20,665
55-59 years-----	16,103	10,201	2,021	Under 25 years-----	17,804	13,756	628
60-64 years-----	11,954	7,799	1,575	25-29 years-----	30,286	22,176	2,110
65-69 years-----	11,293	6,840	2,073	30-34 years-----	31,627	21,629	2,888
70 years and over-----	9,392	6,728	944	35-39 years-----	29,026	19,435	2,491
FIRST MARRIAGES				40-44 years-----	27,976	17,861	2,674
Bride-----	748,262	510,536	67,740	45-49 years-----	21,339	14,190	1,909
Under 16 years-----	12,232	8,248	1,731	50-54 years-----	15,849	10,094	2,075
16 years-----	38,410	25,888	4,281	55-59 years-----	14,067	8,810	1,856
17 years-----	55,496	38,899	6,216	60-64 years-----	10,539	6,818	1,381
18 years-----	125,009	91,422	8,550	65 years and over-----	19,179	12,726	2,613
19 years-----	127,740	88,873	7,845				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed or divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; reporting of this item was not required)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM								
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
SINGLE-----	748,262	129,310	400,389	131,773	39,715	20,539	9,841	9,265	4,202	2,742
Under 20 years-----	358,887	115,206	207,820	28,942	4,179	1,959	386	282	50	40
20-24 years-----	296,956	13,650	182,879	76,701	16,477	5,019	1,548	541	60	21
25-29 years-----	51,650	274	8,307	23,048	12,374	5,005	1,850	871	101	20
30-34 years-----	16,223	20	868	2,622	4,762	4,294	1,896	1,459	252	40
35-39 years-----	9,499	-	302	356	1,308	2,824	2,085	2,017	526	81
40-44 years-----	6,009	20	21	43	474	1,227	1,585	1,688	591	360
45-54 years-----	5,214	-	-	40	21	211	250	1,960	1,865	867
55 years and over-----	2,548	-	-	-	20	-	41	457	737	1,513
WIDOWED-----	49,248	194	1,795	2,195	3,090	3,841	5,105	11,586	10,466	10,716
Under 35 years-----	7,710	193	1,652	1,770	1,935	1,210	380	450	80	40
35-44 years-----	11,205	1	122	385	894	2,067	2,723	3,989	833	191
45-54 years-----	14,283	-	21	40	261	482	1,940	5,636	4,735	1,168
55-64 years-----	9,713	-	-	-	-	81	42	1,268	4,189	4,133
65 years and over-----	6,075	-	-	-	-	-	20	242	629	5,184
DIVORCED-----	139,005	2,013	19,856	23,770	24,334	19,797	16,397	18,756	9,499	4,294
Under 25 years-----	33,268	1,743	14,709	9,652	4,640	1,604	713	164	40	-
25-29 years-----	27,749	130	3,832	8,792	7,896	4,344	1,673	968	94	20
30-34 years-----	22,344	40	952	3,328	7,181	4,971	3,731	1,595	365	181
35-39 years-----	18,373	-	232	1,532	3,285	5,459	4,218	3,186	367	92
40-44 years-----	14,898	-	90	430	1,006	2,474	3,861	5,399	1,373	264
45-54 years-----	15,642	-	20	15	326	805	2,128	6,375	4,380	1,593
55 years and over-----	6,184	-	-	-	-	40	73	1,047	2,880	2,144

Table 1-27. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Age of Bride: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed or divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; reporting of this item was not required)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE								
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
SINGLE-----	755,456	347,555	296,197	58,079	22,848	12,919	7,382	6,588	2,466	536
Under 20 years-----	131,113	115,456	14,812	504	180	1	20	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	409,451	203,990	190,465	12,139	1,836	644	123	41	-	-
25-29 years-----	132,615	24,001	73,333	27,523	5,701	1,642	320	73	-	-
30-34 years-----	40,407	2,903	13,570	12,474	7,223	2,660	1,182	395	-	-
35-39 years-----	20,067	1,079	2,927	4,163	5,371	4,100	1,830	517	80	-
40-44 years-----	8,942	63	907	793	1,704	2,505	1,645	1,103	222	-
45-54 years-----	7,729	20	141	422	651	1,246	2,004	2,567	539	140
55 years and over-----	4,636	20	-	61	182	121	258	1,892	1,626	456
WIDOWED-----	42,783	859	1,636	1,816	2,943	3,196	5,217	11,780	9,593	5,600
Under 35 years-----	3,077	667	934	760	514	140	62	-	-	-
35-44 years-----	5,953	122	500	709	1,419	1,168	1,494	520	20	-
45-54 years-----	9,264	40	142	247	828	1,404	2,204	3,736	562	100
55-64 years-----	11,377	10	40	60	121	373	1,075	5,061	4,193	444
65 years and over-----	12,861	20	20	40	61	111	382	2,473	4,818	4,956
DIVORCED-----	141,002	13,887	30,202	21,642	17,627	18,024	15,632	16,806	5,219	1,197
Under 25 years-----	14,615	6,424	6,849	927	195	70	50	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	24,111	4,890	11,259	5,236	1,579	851	254	22	-	-
30-34 years-----	25,653	1,107	7,102	7,681	5,856	570	515	20	-	-
35-39 years-----	21,824	879	3,038	4,413	4,169	5,300	2,923	961	134	-
40-44 years-----	19,006	204	1,311	2,198	3,583	4,607	4,133	2,816	41	20
45-54 years-----	22,577	342	562	1,093	1,811	3,765	5,767	7,579	1,532	124
55 years and over-----	12,768	40	61	94	434	525	1,934	5,115	3,512	1,053

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-25

Table 1-28. Marriages by Age of Previously Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Previously Widowed and Divorced Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; reporting of whether previously widowed or divorced was not required)

AGE OF PREVIOUSLY WIDOWED AND DIVORCED BRIDES	AGE OF PREVIOUSLY WIDOWED GROOM					AGE OF PREVIOUSLY DIVORCED GROOM					
	Total	Under 45 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55 years and over
WIDOWED-----	20,758	1,763	3,346	6,536	8,933	17,103	263	1,841	5,043	6,015	3,901
Under 45 years-----	3,352	1,419	1,347	496	90	8,177	263	1,701	3,393	2,333	487
45-54 years-----	5,900	343	1,640	2,863	1,054	5,829	-	140	1,567	2,752	1,370
55-64 years-----	6,485	-	358	2,815	3,312	2,296	-	-	63	808	1,425
65 years and over-----	4,839	-	-	362	4,477	761	-	-	20	122	619
DIVORCED-----	13,590	3,472	3,969	3,381	2,737	74,445	4,355	24,978	25,656	12,571	6,701
Under 25 years-----	419	329	70	20	-	12,101	3,388	6,902	1,737	74	-
25-34 years-----	2,544	1,864	548	71	61	27,057	817	14,150	9,977	1,726	387
35-44 years-----	3,640	1,104	1,607	656	273	22,517	50	3,731	11,752	5,918	1,063
45-54 years-----	4,181	175	1,542	1,417	1,047	9,546	-	175	2,018	4,199	3,154
55 years and over-----	2,775	-	202	1,217	1,356	2,801	-	-	72	632	2,097

Table 1-29. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of White and Nonwhite Brides and Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio, and those by whether previously widowed or divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; reporting of these items was not required)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND COLOR OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
ALL BRIDES-----	981,015	755,456	42,785	141,002
Single-----	746,262	681,456	8,090	47,566
Widowed-----	49,248	10,734	20,758	17,103
Divorced-----	139,005	50,061	13,590	74,445
White Bride -----	664,573	513,038	29,944	102,026
Single-----	508,578	465,198	5,158	33,552
Widowed-----	35,845	7,528	15,450	12,534
Divorced-----	99,654	34,822	9,152	54,903
Nonwhite Bride -----	87,122	65,651	5,793	11,811
Single-----	66,625	59,266	1,601	4,838
Widowed-----	5,040	1,158	2,215	1,507
Divorced-----	11,475	4,182	1,896	5,296

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-30. Marriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio, and those for previously widowed or divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; reporting of these items was not required)

AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	TOTAL			All marriages	WHITE			All marriages	NONWHITE		
		Previous marital status				Previous marital status				Previous marital status		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
BRIDE-----	981,015	748,262	49,248	139,005	667,054	510,536	35,898	100,003	68,830	67,740	5,068	11,920
Under 25 years-----	703,949	655,843	1,811	33,268	489,178	453,899	1,389	25,869	57,454	54,049	142	1,618
25-29 years-----	87,013	51,850	2,099	27,749	55,092	32,211	1,472	19,474	8,871	6,269	107	2,015
30-34 years-----	47,473	16,223	3,800	22,344	29,975	9,182	2,870	15,858	6,526	3,180	330	2,535
35-39 years-----	38,721	9,499	4,514	18,373	24,064	5,649	3,399	12,851	5,097	2,010	595	2,042
40-44 years-----	32,345	6,009	6,691	14,898	20,897	5,445	4,714	10,873	3,577	1,004	776	1,575
45-49 years-----	24,615	2,694	7,792	10,663	15,659	1,856	5,457	7,102	2,816	358	935	981
50-54 years-----	16,075	2,520	6,491	4,979	10,719	1,666	4,788	3,440	1,418	354	603	419
55-59 years-----	12,501	1,556	5,286	3,857	8,320	964	3,900	2,534	1,300	312	485	343
60-64 years-----	7,662	477	4,427	1,525	4,956	356	3,075	935	846	101	472	232
65 years and over-----	8,415	515	6,075	802	6,272	294	4,573	582	843	101	622	120
GROOM-----	981,015	755,456	42,783	141,002	668,228	515,452	30,119	103,091	89,775	67,665	5,963	12,180
Under 25 years-----	563,422	540,564	426	14,615	394,614	377,429	265	11,828	45,460	43,888	61	467
25-29 years-----	163,784	132,615	1,111	24,111	109,434	86,715	841	19,191	15,058	12,768	270	1,520
30-34 years-----	72,334	40,407	1,540	25,653	47,951	26,162	1,069	18,566	7,993	4,985	151	2,307
35-39 years-----	49,203	20,067	2,696	21,824	30,953	11,408	1,716	15,514	5,290	2,799	440	1,850
40-44 years-----	37,078	8,942	3,257	19,006	23,575	5,634	2,248	13,960	3,962	1,208	329	1,825
45-49 years-----	25,923	4,544	4,008	13,979	17,016	2,786	2,803	9,735	2,727	818	625	1,244
50-54 years-----	19,074	3,185	5,256	8,598	12,002	1,888	3,630	5,849	2,612	517	1,046	843
55-59 years-----	16,103	1,976	5,869	5,967	10,201	1,351	3,894	3,945	2,021	145	914	502
60-64 years-----	11,954	1,374	5,508	3,388	7,799	961	3,972	2,244	1,575	173	656	404
65 years and over-----	20,685	1,286	12,881	3,413	13,568	662	9,450	1,851	3,017	364	1,471	1,082

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-31. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962-Con.

(See headnote at beginning of table)

AREA AND COLOR	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE			All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA Con ¹								
New Jersey ¹ -----	41,460	33,180	2,600	5,120	41,460	33,700	2,380	5,020
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	57,600	47,600	3,400	6,200	57,600	49,100	2,200	5,600
White-----	54,500	44,900	3,300	5,900	54,300	46,000	2,200	5,700
Nonwhite-----	3,100	2,700	100	300	3,300	3,100	-	100
Ohio ¹ -----	67,300	49,100	---	---	67,300	50,100	---	---
Oregon-----	11,100	8,200	880	1,740	11,100	8,260	740	1,780
White-----	10,600	7,960	820	1,540	10,600	7,940	720	1,620
Nonwhite-----	80	40	-	40	100	60	-	40
Pennsylvania-----	69,000	57,600	2,800	7,200	69,000	57,300	3,200	7,700
White-----	63,200	52,600	2,700	6,500	63,300	52,200	3,100	7,200
Nonwhite-----	5,600	4,800	100	700	5,700	5,100	100	500
Rhode Island-----	5,550	4,710	180	640	5,550	4,630	230	680
White-----	5,310	4,540	180	570	5,330	4,470	230	600
Nonwhite-----	210	140	-	70	210	150	-	60
South Dakota-----	6,930	5,010	410	1,510	6,930	5,180	300	1,440
White-----	6,620	4,820	370	1,430	6,630	4,950	280	1,390
Nonwhite-----	300	180	40	80	300	230	20	50
Tennessee-----	33,420	24,940	2,200	5,940	33,420	25,060	1,860	6,260
White-----	29,500	21,960	1,920	5,320	29,540	22,120	1,580	5,620
Nonwhite-----	3,760	2,820	280	620	3,760	2,860	280	600
Utah-----	7,690	6,400	240	1,040	7,690	6,280	270	1,120
White-----	7,590	6,320	240	1,020	7,550	6,140	270	1,100
Nonwhite-----	30	30	-	-	90	80	-	10
Vermont-----	3,135	2,594	177	347	3,135	2,629	138	354
White-----	3,114	2,578	176	343	3,123	2,623	137	349
Nonwhite-----	6	2	-	4	8	4	-	4
Virginia-----	39,720	30,860	2,580	6,180	39,720	31,060	2,140	6,360
White-----	32,680	25,160	2,120	5,380	32,620	25,400	1,680	5,520
Nonwhite-----	6,940	5,660	460	800	6,960	5,640	480	840
Wisconsin-----	24,080	21,040	1,260	1,640	24,080	21,480	1,080	1,480
White-----	23,540	20,560	1,240	1,600	23,540	20,980	1,080	1,440
Nonwhite-----	520	460	20	40	500	460	-	40
Wyoming-----	3,221	1,957	229	1,002	3,221	2,098	141	960
White-----	3,132	1,901	228	974	3,143	2,041	138	944
Nonwhite-----	87	55	1	28	77	57	3	16

¹This State did not require reporting of color.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-29

Table 1-32. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals by number of this marriage include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by number of this marriage for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; reporting was not required)

AREA	All marriages	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE			NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM		
		One	Two	Three or more	One	Two	Three or more
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	981,015	748,262	161,605	37,482	755,456	158,162	35,000
Alabama-----	33,660	25,760	6,460	1,340	25,300	6,600	1,700
Alaska-----	2,064	1,240	581	242	1,326	544	192
California-----	112,900	85,600	20,400	6,700	87,700	18,300	6,300
Connecticut-----	18,080	14,080	3,440	540	13,980	3,700	380
Delaware-----	2,585	2,141	385	43	2,113	424	41
District of Columbia-----	9,120	7,620	1,340	160	7,520	1,480	120
Florida-----	41,260	25,940	10,560	3,680	26,400	10,640	3,700
Georgia-----	53,500	38,000	11,500	3,400	38,700	11,900	2,500
Hawaii-----	5,470	4,290	1,030	150	4,390	970	110
Idaho-----	11,900	8,340	---	---	8,560	---	---
Indiana-----	43,600	29,500	10,000	2,400	29,500	10,000	2,900
Iowa-----	18,980	15,520	2,620	660	15,280	2,740	740
Kansas-----	16,480	12,920	---	---	12,920	---	---
Kentucky ¹ -----	23,320	17,620	1,800	240	17,820	1,880	220
Louisiana-----	24,580	16,480	3,760	780	16,620	3,800	560
Maine-----	8,000	6,180	1,510	290	6,280	1,360	350
Maryland-----	40,480	31,220	---	---	30,900	---	---
Massachusetts-----	33,560	28,780	4,260	520	29,100	4,140	320
Michigan-----	65,200	50,700	10,900	3,500	50,400	11,800	2,900
Mississippi-----	21,920	15,640	4,580	1,580	15,380	4,860	1,560
Montana-----	5,070	3,530	1,100	200	3,740	990	140
Nebraska-----	11,200	8,400	2,380	400	9,020	1,860	320
New Hampshire-----	7,880	5,560	2,070	250	5,650	2,010	220
New Jersey-----	41,460	33,180	6,960	600	33,700	6,600	500
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	57,600	47,600	8,700	1,000	49,100	7,200	1,000
Ohio-----	67,300	48,100	14,400	3,500	50,100	13,200	3,600
Oregon-----	11,100	8,200	---	---	8,260	---	---
Pennsylvania-----	69,000	57,600	9,300	1,100	57,300	10,200	700
Rhode Island-----	5,550	4,710	780	50	4,630	840	60
South Dakota-----	6,950	5,010	1,580	260	5,180	1,490	180
Tennessee-----	33,420	24,940	6,540	1,700	25,060	6,500	1,680
Utah-----	7,690	6,400	1,010	280	6,260	1,180	250
Vermont-----	3,135	2,594	467	69	2,629	454	50
Virginia-----	39,720	30,860	7,620	1,180	31,060	7,400	1,100
Wisconsin-----	24,080	21,040	2,700	320	21,480	2,280	320
Wyoming-----	3,221	1,957	872	368	2,098	620	287

¹Data are incomplete.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Marriage Order and Type of Ceremony Performed, Whether Civil or Religious: Marriage-Registration Area, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Ohio; reporting of this item was not required)

AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	ALL MARRIAGES			FIRST MARRIAGES			REMARRIAGES		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
BRIDE-----	981,015	178,031	693,958	748,262	105,920	565,242	224,547	71,369	123,152
Under 20 years-----	367,556	57,285	269,555	358,887	55,311	264,100	5,160	1,873	2,627
20-24 years-----	336,393	45,719	256,585	296,956	33,161	234,700	36,463	12,197	19,912
25-29 years-----	87,013	18,843	58,139	51,850	6,883	39,941	34,782	11,940	17,897
30-34 years-----	47,473	13,878	27,803	16,223	3,573	10,950	31,010	10,245	16,753
35-39 years-----	38,721	13,130	20,189	9,499	2,972	5,917	29,102	10,098	14,232
40-44 years-----	32,345	10,148	17,612	6,009	1,733	3,815	26,175	8,415	13,656
45-49 years-----	24,615	6,629	14,902	2,694	708	1,835	21,801	5,921	13,027
50-54 years-----	16,075	4,541	9,383	2,520	779	1,560	13,515	3,762	7,823
55-59 years-----	12,501	4,094	7,064	1,556	525	791	10,785	3,569	6,213
60-64 years-----	7,662	1,583	4,998	477	83	374	7,125	1,480	4,604
65 years and over-----	8,415	1,428	6,335	515	52	343	7,780	1,356	5,692
GROOM-----	981,015	178,031	693,958	755,456	108,185	569,179	218,391	69,374	119,923
Under 20 years-----	133,204	23,720	94,036	131,113	23,227	92,798	666	412	254
20-24 years-----	430,218	56,564	328,159	409,451	50,694	316,113	17,138	5,689	9,478
25-29 years-----	163,784	25,581	121,498	132,615	15,501	104,943	30,286	10,040	15,952
30-34 years-----	72,334	19,401	45,614	40,407	8,074	29,000	31,627	11,307	16,414
35-39 years-----	49,203	15,188	27,640	20,067	4,826	12,419	29,026	10,352	15,161
40-44 years-----	37,078	11,232	20,024	8,942	2,264	5,947	27,976	8,968	13,977
45-49 years-----	25,923	7,866	14,565	4,544	1,604	2,598	21,339	6,242	11,967
50-54 years-----	19,074	5,902	10,798	3,185	786	1,959	15,849	5,116	8,799
55-59 years-----	16,103	4,631	9,570	1,976	405	1,331	14,067	4,226	8,219
60-64 years-----	11,954	2,871	7,802	1,374	355	1,019	10,539	2,516	6,762
65 years and over-----	20,685	4,600	13,412	1,286	387	678	19,179	4,193	12,574

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-31

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed, Whether Civil or Religious: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	ALL MARRIAGES			FIRST MARRIAGES			REMARRIAGES		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
Alabama:									
Bride	33,660	12,740	20,800	25,760	8,620	17,080	7,880	4,120	3,700
Groom	33,660	12,740	20,800	25,300	8,340	16,920	8,360	4,400	3,880
Alaska:									
Bride	2,064	722	1,311	1,240	306	918	823	415	395
Groom	2,064	722	1,311	1,326	365	944	737	356	367
California:									
Bride	112,900	16,400	96,400	85,600	11,300	74,200	27,300	5,100	22,200
Groom	112,900	16,400	96,400	87,700	11,300	76,300	25,000	5,100	19,900
Connecticut:									
Bride	18,080	4,300	13,720	14,080	2,300	11,740	4,000	2,000	1,980
Groom	18,080	4,300	13,720	13,980	2,460	11,480	4,100	1,840	2,240
Delaware:									
Bride	2,585	287	2,257	2,141	186	1,923	435	101	325
Groom	2,585	287	2,257	2,113	179	1,900	466	108	351
District of Columbia:									
Bride	9,120	1,160	7,960	7,620	780	6,840	1,500	380	1,120
Groom	9,120	1,160	7,960	7,520	860	6,660	1,600	300	1,300
Florida:									
Bride	41,260	14,120	26,040	25,940	6,900	18,580	14,920	7,000	7,480
Groom	41,260	14,120	26,040	26,400	7,180	18,660	14,700	6,800	7,360
Georgia:									
Bride	53,500	10,400	25,200	38,000	6,600	20,200	15,000	3,600	4,800
Groom	53,500	10,400	25,200	38,700	6,700	20,700	14,600	3,600	4,400
Hawaii:									
Bride	5,470	1,400	3,890	4,290	630	3,350	1,180	570	540
Groom	5,470	1,400	3,890	4,390	950	3,360	1,080	450	530
Idaho:									
Bride	11,900	3,900	7,960	8,340	2,320	5,980	3,560	1,580	1,980
Groom	11,900	3,900	7,960	8,560	2,640	5,880	3,300	1,220	2,080
Indiana:									
Bride	43,600	11,400	31,900	29,500	5,400	23,800	13,300	5,900	7,400
Groom	43,600	11,400	31,900	29,500	5,200	24,100	13,700	6,200	7,400
Iowa:									
Bride	18,980	2,160	16,800	15,520	1,280	14,240	3,300	880	2,400
Groom	18,980	2,160	16,800	15,280	1,260	14,000	3,540	900	2,640
Kansas:									
Bride	16,480	3,320	13,080	12,920	2,100	10,780	3,460	1,200	2,220
Groom	16,480	3,320	13,080	12,920	2,080	10,800	3,520	1,220	2,260
Kentucky: ¹									
Bride	23,320	1,340	6,640	17,620	760	5,440	5,160	580	1,120
Groom	23,320	1,340	6,640	17,820	860	5,500	5,120	480	1,120
Louisiana:									
Bride	24,580	3,520	17,520	16,480	1,940	12,680	4,660	1,480	2,480
Groom	24,580	3,520	17,520	16,620	2,160	12,560	4,520	1,240	2,640
Maine:									
Bride	8,000	1,470	6,520	6,190	680	5,510	1,800	780	1,000
Groom	8,000	1,470	6,520	6,280	890	5,390	1,710	570	1,130
Maryland: ²									
Bride	40,480	...	40,480	31,220	...	31,220	9,260	...	9,260
Groom	40,480	...	40,480	30,900	...	30,900	9,580	...	9,580
Massachusetts:									
Bride	33,560	6,280	27,200	28,780	4,180	24,540	4,780	2,100	2,660
Groom	33,560	6,280	27,200	29,100	4,380	24,660	4,460	1,900	2,540
Michigan:									
Bride	65,200	18,300	46,600	50,700	11,800	38,600	14,400	6,500	7,900
Groom	65,200	18,300	46,600	50,400	11,000	39,100	14,700	7,300	7,400
Mississippi:									
Bride	21,920	5,820	15,820	15,640	2,940	12,540	6,220	2,880	3,240
Groom	21,920	5,820	15,820	15,380	3,120	12,080	6,500	2,700	3,720
Montana:									
Bride	5,070	1,410	3,650	3,530	590	2,940	1,540	820	710
Groom	5,070	1,410	3,650	3,740	780	2,960	1,330	630	690
Nebraska:									
Bride	11,200	2,860	8,020	8,400	1,500	6,680	2,800	1,360	1,340
Groom	11,200	2,860	8,020	9,020	1,760	7,020	2,180	1,100	1,000
New Hampshire:									
Bride	7,880	3,810	4,060	5,560	2,250	3,300	2,320	1,580	760
Groom	7,880	3,810	4,060	5,650	2,350	3,290	2,230	1,460	770

¹Data are incomplete.²Civil ceremonies are not provided for in the laws of Maryland.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed, Whether Civil or Religious; Each Marriage-Registration State, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	ALL MARRIAGES			FIRST MARRIAGES			REMARRIAGES		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
New Jersey:									
Bride-----	41,460	8,200	32,280	33,180	4,800	27,600	7,980	3,380	4,400
Groom-----	41,460	8,200	32,280	33,700	5,140	27,820	7,520	3,040	4,240
New York (excl. N.Y.C.):									
Bride-----	57,600	7,500	50,100	47,600	4,600	43,000	9,700	2,900	6,800
Groom-----	57,600	7,500	50,100	49,100	5,100	44,000	8,200	2,400	5,800
Ohio:									
Bride-----	67,300	-	-	49,100	-	-	17,900	-	-
Groom-----	67,300	-	-	50,100	-	-	16,800	-	-
Oregon:									
Bride-----	11,100	1,620	9,460	8,200	800	7,380	2,640	800	1,840
Groom-----	11,100	1,620	9,460	8,260	860	7,380	2,520	740	1,780
Pennsylvania:									
Bride-----	69,000	9,800	59,200	57,600	5,800	51,800	10,700	4,000	6,700
Groom-----	69,000	9,800	59,200	57,300	5,400	51,900	11,200	4,400	6,800
Rhode Island:									
Bride-----	5,550	690	4,820	4,710	310	4,370	830	380	440
Groom-----	5,550	690	4,820	4,630	320	4,270	900	370	530
South Dakota:									
Bride-----	6,930	2,340	4,590	5,010	1,110	3,900	1,920	1,230	690
Groom-----	6,930	2,340	4,590	5,180	1,220	3,960	1,750	1,120	630
Tennessee:									
Bride-----	33,420	9,540	23,740	24,940	5,740	19,120	8,360	3,740	4,560
Groom-----	33,420	9,540	23,740	25,060	5,680	19,300	8,280	3,860	4,360
Utah:									
Bride-----	7,690	640	6,510	6,400	470	5,530	1,290	170	980
Groom-----	7,690	640	6,510	6,260	490	5,360	1,430	150	1,150
Vermont:									
Bride-----	3,135	524	2,608	2,594	348	2,245	541	176	363
Groom-----	3,135	524	2,608	2,629	349	2,279	506	175	329
Virginia:									
Bride-----	39,720	7,000	32,600	30,860	4,700	26,120	8,800	2,300	6,480
Groom-----	39,720	7,000	32,600	31,060	4,900	26,100	8,540	2,100	6,440
Wisconsin:									
Bride-----	24,080	1,960	22,100	21,040	1,260	19,760	3,040	700	2,340
Groom-----	24,080	1,960	22,100	21,480	1,400	20,060	2,600	560	2,040
Wyoming:									
Bride-----	3,221	1,098	2,122	1,957	420	1,536	1,248	677	571
Groom-----	3,221	1,098	2,122	2,098	512	1,586	1,112	565	526

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State, and County, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
UNITED STATES-----	1,577,360	ARKANSAS-----	9,18,951	CALIFORNIA—Con.	
ALABAMA-----	33,611	Arkansas-----	255	Kings-----	505
Autauga-----	295	Ashley-----	487	Lake-----	74
Baldwin-----	1,055	Baxter-----	104	Lassen-----	31
Barbour-----	198	Benton-----	306	Los Angeles-----	43,642
Bibb-----	161	Boone-----	550	Madera-----	298
Blount-----	229	Bradley-----	137	Marin-----	789
Bullock-----	103	Calhoun-----	50	Mariposa-----	27
Butler-----	175	Carrroll-----	94	Mendocino-----	298
Calhoun-----	711	Chicot-----	222	Merced-----	608
Chambers-----	309	Clark-----	236	Modoc-----	24
Cherokee-----	441	Clay-----	187	Mono-----	5
Chilton-----	246	Cleburne-----	71	Monterey-----	2,594
Choctaw-----	198	Cleveland-----	174	Napa-----	356
Clarke-----	253	Columbia-----	286	Nevada-----	108
Clay-----	147	Conway-----	141	Orange-----	5,087
Cleburne-----	150	Craighead-----	678	Placer-----	284
Coffee-----	340	Crawford-----	286	Plumas-----	45
Colbert-----	491	Crittenden-----	728	Riverside-----	2,440
Conecuh-----	264	Cross-----	186	Sacramento-----	2,683
Coosa-----	145	Dallas-----	129	San Benito-----	164
Covington-----	873	Desha-----	183	San Bernardino-----	3,345
Crenshaw-----	114	Drew-----	149	San Diego-----	8,003
Cullman-----	470	Faulkner-----	306	San Francisco-----	6,054
Dale-----	237	Franklin-----	133	San Joaquin-----	1,329
Dallas-----	486	Fulton-----	105	San Luis Obispo-----	643
De Kalb-----	303	Garland-----	507	San Mateo-----	2,031
Elmore-----	325	Grant-----	126	Santa Barbara-----	1,907
Escambia-----	831	Greene-----	351	Santa Clara-----	4,299
Etoawah-----	706	Hempstead-----	156	Santa Cruz-----	797
Fayette-----	177	Hot Spring-----	310	Shasta-----	358
Franklin-----	245	Howard-----	101	Sierra-----	10
Geneva-----	273	Independence-----	213	Siskiyou-----	193
Greene-----	93	Lard-----	53	Solano-----	718
Hale-----	109	Jackson-----	335	Sonoma-----	908
Henry-----	127	Jefferson-----	588	Stanislaus-----	1,118
Houston-----	526	Johnson-----	86	Sutter-----	139
Jackson-----	195	Lafayette-----	129	Tehama-----	128
Jefferson-----	5,202	Lawrence-----	21	Trinity-----	33
Lamar-----	204	Lee-----	211	Tulare-----	1,229
Lauderdale-----	1,603	Lincoln-----	123	Tuolumne-----	87
Lawrence-----	274	Little River-----	70	Ventura-----	1,469
Lee-----	519	Logan-----	131	Yolo-----	223
Limestone-----	319	Lonoke-----	307	Yuba-----	185
Lowndes-----	110	Madison-----	287	COLORADO-----	2,17,037
Macon-----	168	Marion-----	50	Adams-----	521
Madison-----	1,173	Miller-----	335	Alamosa-----	98
Marengo-----	228	Mississippi-----	752	Arapahoe-----	932
Marion-----	152	Monroe-----	170	Archuleta-----	24
Marshall-----	466	Montgomery-----	67	Baca-----	443
Mobile-----	2,368	Nevada-----	88	Bent-----	49
Monroe-----	174	Newton-----	41	Boulder-----	768
Montgomery-----	1,479	Ouachita-----	248	Chaffee-----	74
Morgan-----	597	Perry-----	52	Cheyenne-----	17
Perry-----	155	Phillips-----	451	Clear Creek-----	47
Pickens-----	294	Pike-----	75	Conejos-----	34
Pike-----	403	Poinsett-----	358	Costilla-----	40
Randolph-----	198	Polk-----	101	Crowley-----	37
Russell-----	-1,456	Pope-----	245	Custer-----	12
St. Clair-----	277	Prairie-----	98	Delta-----	133
Shelby-----	272	Pulaski-----	1,848	Denver-----	6,365
Sumter-----	321	Randolph-----	149	Dolores-----	12
Talladega-----	787	St. Francis-----	334	Douglas-----	213
Tallapoosa-----	266	Saline-----	841	Eagle-----	21
Tuscaloosa-----	977	Scott-----	56	Elbert-----	17
Walker-----	652	Searcy-----	67	El Paso-----	1,580
Washington-----	198	Sebastian-----	548	Fremont-----	161
Wilcox-----	111	Sevier-----	127	Garfield-----	100
Winston-----	190	Sharp-----	41	Gilpin-----	33
ALASKA ² -----	2,067	Stone-----	50	Grand-----	31
First Judicial District-----	372	Union-----	478	Gunnison-----	70
Second Judicial District-----	85	Van Buren-----	59	Hinsdale-----	-
Third Judicial District-----	1,178	Washington-----	409	Huerfano-----	55
Fourth Judicial District-----	432	White-----	321	Jackson-----	21
ARIZONA-----	10,724	Woodruff-----	151	Jefferson-----	996
Apache-----	95	Yell-----	132	Kiowa-----	23
Cochise-----	409	CALIFORNIA-----	114,128	Kit Carson-----	58
Coconino-----	298	Alameda-----	5,484	Lake-----	68
Gila-----	248	Alpine-----	1	La Plata-----	164
Graham-----	124	Amador-----	28	Larimer-----	551
Greenlee-----	66	Butte-----	445	Las Animas-----	122
Maricopa-----	5,111	Calaveras-----	48	Lincoln-----	56
Mohave-----	79	Colusa-----	50	Logan-----	168
Navajo-----	216	Contra Costa-----	2,021	Mesa-----	476
Pima-----	2,059	Del Norte-----	148	Mineral-----	3
Pinal-----	478	El Dorado-----	143	Moffat-----	65
Santa Cruz-----	311	Fresno-----	2,514	Montezuma-----	126
Yavapai-----	231	Glenn-----	76	Montrose-----	150
Yuma-----	999	Humboldt-----	704	Morgan-----	175
		Imperial-----	5,086	Otero-----	158
		Inyo-----	45	Ourey-----	13
		Kern-----	2,126	Park-----	5
				Phillips-----	35

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962 -Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
COLORADO—Con.		FLORIDA—Con.		GEORGIA—Con.	
Pitkin-----	35	Santa Rosa-----	205	Jasper-----	30
Provers-----	101	Sarasota-----	700	Jeff Davis-----	88
Pueblo-----	879	Seminole-----	368	Jefferson-----	84
Rio Blanco-----	36	Sumter-----	130	Jenkins-----	63
Rio Grande-----	69	Swannec-----	119	Johnson-----	91
Routt-----	37	Taylor-----	112	Jones-----	63
Saguache-----	19	Union-----	49	Lamar-----	91
San Juan-----	5	Volusia-----	915	Lanier-----	63
San Miguel-----	11	Wakulla-----	36	Laurens-----	377
Sedgwick-----	68	Walton-----	87	Lee-----	60
Summit-----	21	Washington-----	79	Liberty-----	105
Teller-----	28			Lincoln-----	105
Washington-----	43	GEORGIA-----	55,555	Long-----	32
Weld-----	701	Appling-----	132	Lowndes-----	886
Yuma-----	44	Atkinson-----	77	Lumpkin-----	59
		Bacon-----	95	McDuffie-----	97
CONNECTICUT-----		Baker-----	55	McIntosh-----	59
	18,079	Baldwin-----	202	Macon-----	111
Fairfield-----	5,157	Banks-----	14	Madison-----	71
Hartford-----	4,605	Barrow-----	121	Marion-----	30
Litchfield-----	1,121	Bartow-----	230		
Middlesex-----	604	Ben Hill-----	149	Merivether-----	142
New Haven-----	4,235	Berrien-----	101	Miller-----	251
New London-----	1,321			Mitchell-----	202
Tolland-----	417	Bibb-----	948	Monroe-----	71
Windham-----	621	Bleckley-----	82	Montgomery-----	74
		Brantley-----	1,230	Morgan-----	88
DELAWARE-----		Brooks-----	228	Murray-----	307
	2,585	Bryan-----	72	Muscogee-----	1,282
Kent-----	283	Bulloch-----	188	Newton-----	185
New Castle-----	1,991	Burke-----	100	Oconee-----	47
Sussex-----	311	Butts-----	79	Oglethorpe-----	68
		Calhoun-----	55	Faulding-----	375
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----		Candler-----	67	Peach-----	164
	9,381	Carrroll-----	350	Pickens-----	78
FLORIDA-----		Catoosa-----	2,905	Pierce-----	239
	41,504	Charlton-----	4,015	Pike-----	65
Alachua-----	540	Chatam-----	903	Polk-----	285
Baker-----	86	Chattahoochee-----	255	Pulaski-----	95
Bay-----	492	Chattoga-----	214	Putnam-----	72
Bradford-----	116	Cherokee-----	228	Quitman-----	30
Brevard-----	963	Clarke-----	400		
Broward-----	2,961	Clay-----	52	Rabun-----	63
Calhoun-----	41	Clayton-----	349	Randolph-----	60
Charlotte-----	113	Clinch-----	119	Richmond-----	612
Citrus-----	105	Cobb-----	772	Rockdale-----	301
Clay-----	106	Coffee-----	346	Schley-----	31
Collier-----	189	Colquitt-----	329	Screven-----	73
Columbia-----	189	Columbia-----	44	Seminole-----	877
Dade-----	8,953	Cook-----	136	Spalding-----	388
De Soto-----	136	Coweta-----	317	Stephens-----	160
Dixie-----	54	Crawford-----	69	Stewart-----	60
Duval-----	2,991	Crisp-----	151		
Escambia-----	1,446	Dade-----	2,706	Sumter-----	207
Flagler-----	52	Dawson-----	220	Talbot-----	70
Franklin-----	59	Decatur-----	982	Taliaferro-----	18
Gadsden-----	153	De Kalb-----	1,857	Tattnall-----	111
		Dodge-----	130	Taylor-----	60
Gilchrist-----	48	Dooly-----	88	Telfair-----	177
Glades-----	35	Dougherty-----	719	Terrell-----	140
Gulf-----	89	Douglas-----	372	Thomas-----	523
Hamilton-----	58	Early-----	134	Tift-----	252
Hartee-----	178	Echols-----	168	Toombs-----	185
Hendry-----	127			Towns-----	64
Hernando-----	144	Effingham-----	65	Treutlen-----	67
Highlands-----	208	Elbert-----	179	Troup-----	480
Hillsborough-----	3,462	Emanuel-----	180	Turner-----	78
Holmes-----	119	Evans-----	92	Twiggs-----	183
		Fannin-----	217	Union-----	189
Indian River-----	234	Fayette-----	85	Upson-----	225
Jackson-----	158	Floyd-----	494	Walker-----	1,761
Jefferson-----	56	Forsyth-----	74	Walton-----	164
Lafayette-----	15	Franklin-----	137	Ware-----	352
Lake-----	482	Fulton-----	5,604	Warren-----	34
Lee-----	492	Gilmer-----	144	Washington-----	110
Leon-----	480	Glascok-----	45	Wayne-----	253
Levy-----	91	Glynn-----	457	Webster-----	14
Liberty-----	6	Gordon-----	207	Wheeler-----	33
Madison-----	76	Grady-----	288	White-----	60
		Greene-----	69	Whitfield-----	320
Manatee-----	579	Gwinnett-----	430	Wilcox-----	66
Marion-----	478	Habersham-----	142	Wilkes-----	67
Martin-----	192	Hall-----	340	Wilkinson-----	78
Monroe-----	443	Hancock-----	48	Worth-----	304
Nassau-----	84				
Ocala-----	323	Haralson-----	1,259	HAWAII-----	
Okeechobee-----	87	Harris-----	79	Hawaii-----	5,484
Orange-----	2,140	Hart-----	657	Honolulu-----	4,653
Osceola-----	230	Heard-----	98	Kalawao-----	4
Palm Beach-----	1,946	Henry-----	145	Kauai-----	211
		Houston-----	283	Maul-----	258
Pasco-----	400	Irwin-----	53		
Pineillas-----	2,909	Jackson-----	167	IDAHO-----	
Polk-----	1,792			Ada-----	998
Putnam-----	215			Adams-----	20
St. Johns-----	218			Bannock-----	516
St. Lucie-----	355			Bear Lake-----	78
				Benewah-----	93

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
IDAHO—Con.		ILLINOIS—Con.		INDIANA—Con.	
Bingham.....	184	Livingston.....	285	Johnson.....	326
Blaine.....	43	Logan.....	262	Knock.....	320
Boise.....	11	McDonough.....	247	Kosciusko.....	548
Bonner.....	246	McHenry.....	768	Lagrange.....	177
Bonneville.....	999	McLean.....	594	Lake.....	4,379
Boundary.....	182	Macon.....	927	La Porte.....	745
Butte.....	15	Macoupin.....	304	Lawrence.....	518
Camas.....	9	Madison.....	1,907	Madison.....	1,221
Canyon.....	538	Marion.....	304	Marion.....	6,026
Caribou.....	39	Marshall.....	115	Marshall.....	290
Cassia.....	124	Mason.....	132	Martin.....	75
Clark.....	20	Massac.....	432	Miami.....	388
Clearwater.....	69	Menard.....	65	Monroe.....	543
Custer.....	14	Mercer.....	112	Montgomery.....	252
Elmore.....	137	Monroe.....	340	Morgan.....	329
Franklin.....	117	Montgomery.....	274	Newton.....	116
Fremont.....	128	Morgan.....	296	Noble.....	251
Gem.....	77	Moultrie.....	116	Ohio.....	40
Gooding.....	71	Ogle.....	333	Orange.....	173
Idaho.....	94	Peoria.....	1,582	Owen.....	112
Jefferson.....	74	Perry.....	175	Parke.....	136
Jerome.....	78	Piatt.....	108	Perry.....	108
Kootenai.....	4,524	Pike.....	157	Pike.....	101
Latah.....	165	Pope.....	46	Porter.....	534
Lemhi.....	128	Pulaski.....	99	Posey.....	123
Lewis.....	35	Putnam.....	36	Pulaski.....	126
Lincoln.....	27	Randolph.....	220	Putnam.....	199
Madison.....	63	Richland.....	137	Randolph.....	300
Minidoka.....	120	Rock Island.....	1,641	Ripley.....	175
Nez Perce.....	559	St. Clair.....	3,119	Rush.....	188
Oneida.....	73	Saline.....	212	St. Joseph.....	1,912
Owyhee.....	63	Sangamon.....	1,343	Scott.....	161
Payette.....	160	Schuyler.....	70	Shelby.....	294
Power.....	29	Scott.....	54	Spencer.....	114
Shoshone.....	271	Shelby.....	165	Starke.....	160
Teton.....	21	Stark.....	46	Steuben.....	726
Twin Falls.....	462	Stephenson.....	392	Sullivan.....	196
Valley.....	49	Tazewell.....	663	Switzerland.....	50
Washington.....	208	Union.....	158	Tipton.....	674
Yellowstone National Park (part).....	3	Vermilion.....	936	Tipton.....	136
ILLINOIS.....		INDIANA.....		IOWA.....	
Adams.....	538	Wabash.....	189	Adair.....	78
Alexander.....	179	Warren.....	199	Adams.....	37
Bond.....	110	Washington.....	133	Allamakee.....	167
Boone.....	267	Wayne.....	130	Appanoose.....	103
Brown.....	45	White.....	198	Audubon.....	61
Bureau.....	280	Whiteside.....	556	Benton.....	127
Calhoun.....	52	Will.....	1,481	Black Hawk.....	668
Carroll.....	180	Williamson.....	498	Boone.....	163
Cass.....	117	Winnebago.....	1,944	Bremer.....	143
Champaign.....	1,018	Woodford.....	157	Buchanan.....	141
Christian.....	295	INDIANA.....		Buena Vista.....	120
Clark.....	250	Adams.....	207	Butler.....	114
Clay.....	135	Allen.....	2,003	Calhoun.....	89
Clinton.....	143	Bartholomew.....	452	Carroll.....	185
Coles.....	383	Benton.....	105	Cass.....	105
Cook.....	41,935	Blackford.....	157	Cedar.....	81
Crawford.....	185	Boone.....	260	Cerro Gordo.....	488
Cumberland.....	72	Brown.....	57	Cherokee.....	96
De Kalb.....	413	Carroll.....	169	Chickasaw.....	689
De Witt.....	176	Cass.....	335	Clarke.....	56
Douglas.....	153	Clark.....	1,850	Clay.....	87
Du Page.....	1,972	Clay.....	187	Clayton.....	150
Edgar.....	233	Clinton.....	269	Clinton.....	417
Edwards.....	61	Crawford.....	68	Crawford.....	100
Erfingham.....	211	Davies.....	219	Dallas.....	167
Fayette.....	208	Dearborn.....	575	Davis.....	67
Ford.....	125	Decatur.....	184	Decatur.....	66
Franklin.....	347	De Kalb.....	265	Delaware.....	106
Fulton.....	325	Delaware.....	1,148	Des Moines.....	316
Gallatin.....	1,837	Dubuois.....	200	Dickinson.....	72
Greene.....	147	Elkhart.....	975	Dubuque.....	749
Grundy.....	182	Fayette.....	207	Emmet.....	89
Hamilton.....	74	Floyd.....	561	Fayette.....	172
Hancock.....	213	Fountain.....	170	Floyd.....	121
Hardin.....	164	Franklin.....	205	Franklin.....	68
Henderson.....	106	Fulton.....	128	Fremont.....	59
Henry.....	324	Gibson.....	215	Greene.....	88
Iroquois.....	303	Grant.....	698		
Jackson.....	429	Greene.....	245		
Jasper.....	87	Hamilton.....	526		
Jefferson.....	375	Hancock.....	271		
Jersey.....	148	Harrison.....	159		
Jo Daviess.....	335	Hendricks.....	286		
Johnson.....	73	Henry.....	454		
Kane.....	1,774	Howard.....	695		
Kankakee.....	562	Huntington.....	312		
Kendall.....	159	Jackson.....	278		
Knox.....	563	Jasper.....	161		
Lake.....	3,214	Jay.....	238		
La Salle.....	854	Jefferson.....	219		
Lawrence.....	283	Jennings.....	156		
Lee.....	254				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	
IOWA—Con.		KANSAS—Con.		KENTUCKY—Con.		
Grundy.....	80	Ellis.....	170	Boyle.....	193	
Guthrie.....	59	Ellsworth.....	56	Bracken.....	50	
Hamilton.....	134	Finney.....	134	Breathitt.....	182	
Hancock.....	106	Ford.....	178	Breckinridge.....	121	
Hardin.....	143	Franklin.....	142	Bullitt.....	154	
Harrison.....	133	Geary.....	313	Butler.....	83	
Henry.....	102	Gove.....	37	Caldwell.....	103	
Howard.....	114	Graham.....	29	Calloway.....	186	
Humboldt.....	85	Grant.....	51	Campbell.....	1,996	
Ida.....	54	Gray.....	37	Carlisle.....	40	
Iowa.....	82	Greeley.....	13	Carroll.....	139	
Jackson.....	130	Greenwood.....	78	Carter.....	244	
Jasper.....	203	Hamilton.....	28	Casey.....	87	
Jefferson.....	134	Harper.....	80	Christian.....	370	
Johnson.....	432	Harvey.....	255	Clark.....	304	
Jones.....	128	Haskell.....	22	Clay.....	263	
Keokuk.....	98	Hodgeman.....	11	Clinton.....	30	
Kossuth.....	150	Jackson.....	60	Crittenden.....	30	
Lee.....	330	Jefferson.....	93	Cumberland.....	15	
Linn.....	831	Jewell.....	43	Daviess.....	520	
Louisa.....	68	Johnson.....	706	Edmonson.....	58	
Lucas.....	61	Kearney.....	74	Elliott.....	55	
Lyon.....	96	Kingman.....	23	Estill.....	135	
Madison.....	84	Kiowa.....	35	Fayette.....	904	
Mahaska.....	167	Labette.....	205	Fleming.....	75	
Marion.....	189	Lane.....	21	Floyd.....	193	
Marshall.....	269	Leavenworth.....	331	Franklin.....	254	
Mills.....	93	Lincoln.....	40	Fulton.....	117	
Mitchell.....	93	Linn.....	52	Gallatin.....	46	
Monona.....	98	Logan.....	28	Garrard.....	70	
Monroe.....	65	Iyon.....	208	Grant.....	109	
Montgomery.....	91	McPherson.....	180	Graves.....	256	
Muscatine.....	256	Marion.....	90	Grayson.....	171	
O'Brien.....	99	Marshall.....	208	Green.....	54	
Osceola.....	49	Meade.....	43	Greemp.....	532	
Page.....	101	Miami.....	144	Hancock.....	58	
Palo Alto.....	100	Mitchell.....	70	Hardin.....	544	
Plymouth.....	160	Montgomery.....	306	Harlan.....	289	
Pocahontas.....	99	Morris.....	39	Harrison.....	116	
Polk.....	1,893	Morton.....	14	Hart.....	94	
Pottawattamie.....	648	Nemaha.....	109	Henderson.....	222	
Poweshiek.....	119	Neosho.....	124	Henry.....	90	
Ringgold.....	41	Ness.....	47	Hickman.....	47	
Sac.....	104	Norton.....	66	Hopkins.....	198	
Scott.....	679	Osage.....	118	Jackson.....	106	
Shelby.....	80	Osborne.....	49	Jefferson.....	4,093	
Sioux.....	174	Ottawa.....	55	Jessamine.....	144	
Story.....	313	Pawnee.....	68	Johnson.....	289	
Tama.....	116	Phillips.....	78	Kenton.....	1,622	
Taylor.....	76	Pottawatomie.....	76	Knott.....	114	
Union.....	83	Pratt.....	91	Knox.....	192	
Van Buren.....	53	Rawlins.....	32	Larue.....	74	
Wapello.....	316	Reno.....	432	Laurel.....	258	
Warren.....	162	Republic.....	92	Lawrence.....	222	
Washington.....	106	Rice.....	109	Lee.....	58	
Wayne.....	63	Riley.....	291	Leslie.....	96	
Webster.....	291	Rooks.....	64	Letcher.....	173	
Winnebago.....	98	Rush.....	45	Lewis.....	178	
Winneshiek.....	165	Russell.....	105	Lincoln.....	149	
Woodbury.....	610	Saline.....	444	Livingston.....	41	
Worth.....	274	Scott.....	42	Logan.....	149	
Wright.....	136	Sedgwick.....	2,654	Iyon.....	31	
KANSAS.....		16,483	Seward.....	134	McCracken.....	399
Allen.....	136	Shawnee.....	1,203	McCreary.....	139	
Anderson.....	54	Sheridan.....	15	McLean.....	116	
Atchison.....	128	Sherman.....	56	Madison.....	323	
Barber.....	68	Smith.....	64	Magoffin.....	136	
Barton.....	216	Stafford.....	55	Marion.....	159	
Bourbon.....	112	Stanton.....	10	Marshall.....	103	
Brown.....	104	Stevens.....	50	Martin.....	137	
Butler.....	283	Sumner.....	178	Mason.....	302	
Chase.....	35	Thomas.....	54	Meade.....	98	
Chautauqua.....	65	Trego.....	37	Menifee.....	43	
Cherokee.....	237	Wabunsee.....	60	Mercer.....	122	
Cheyenne.....	41	Wallace.....	17	Metcalfe.....	17	
Clark.....	28	Washington.....	76	Monroe.....	62	
Clay.....	58	Wichita.....	16	Montgomery.....	156	
Cloud.....	120	Wilson.....	91	Morgan.....	139	
Coffey.....	58	Woodson.....	39	Muhlenberg.....	187	
Comanche.....	27	Wyandotte.....	1,408	Nelson.....	152	
Cowley.....	288	KENTUCKY.....		26,207	Nicholas.....	59
Crawford.....	216	Adair.....	61	Ohio.....	152	
Decatur.....	56	Allen.....	65	Oldham.....	113	
Dickinson.....	168	Anderson.....	86	Owen.....	56	
Doniphan.....	138	Ballard.....	44	Owsley.....	69	
Douglas.....	359	Barren.....	148	Pendleton.....	114	
Edwards.....	47	Bath.....	77	Perry.....	265	
Elk.....	30	Bell.....	229	Pike.....	353	
		Boone.....	161	Powell.....	67	
		Boyd.....	165	Pulaski.....	282	
			581	Robertson.....	17	
				Rockcastle.....	119	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

1-37

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
KENTUCKY—Con.		MAINE—Con.		MICHIGAN—Con.	
Rowan.....	153	Kennebec.....	726	Iron.....	122
Russell.....	96	Knock.....	223	Isabella.....	297
Scott.....	171	Lincoln.....	152	Jackson.....	1,152
Shelby.....	201	Oxford.....	373	Kalamazoo.....	1,477
Simpson.....	224	Penobscot.....	1,011	Kalkaska.....	47
Spencer.....	55	Piscataquis.....	163	Kent.....	3,166
Taylor.....	140	Sagadahoc.....	203	Keveeaw.....	19
Todd.....	62	Somerset.....	357	Lake.....	43
Trigg.....	71	Waldo.....	186	Lapeer.....	353
Trimble.....	82	Washington.....	250	Leelanau.....	55
Union.....	82	York.....	960	Lenawee.....	644
Warren.....	278			Livingston.....	316
Washington.....	94		40,518	Luce.....	53
Wayne.....	108	MARYLAND		Mackinac.....	106
Webster.....	50	Allegany.....	2,404	Macomb.....	2,639
Whitley.....	276	Anne Arundel.....	1,457	Manistee.....	146
Wolfe.....	70	Baltimore.....	3,216	Marquette.....	463
Woodford.....	125	Baltimore (independent city).....	9,291	Mason.....	171
		Calvert.....	148	Mecosta.....	201
LOUISIANA^a	24,630	Caroline.....	375	Menominee.....	320
Acadia.....	409	Carroll.....	702	Midland.....	376
Allen.....	217	Cecil.....	7,452	Missaukee.....	68
Ascension.....	261	Charles.....	485	Monroe.....	2,476
Assumption.....	147	Dorchester.....	269	Montcalm.....	317
Avoyelles.....	383	Frederick.....	882	Montmorency.....	30
Beauregard.....	179	Garrett.....	1,668	Muskegon.....	1,304
Bienvenue.....	105	Harford.....	1,279	Nevaygo.....	190
Bossier.....	500	Howard.....	626	Oakland.....	4,593
Caddo.....	1,488	Kent.....	207	Oceana.....	133
Calcasieu.....	985	Montgomery.....	2,906	Ogemaw.....	90
		Prince Georges.....	2,866	Ontonagon.....	87
Caldwell.....	72	Queen Annes.....	143	Oscoda.....	110
Cameron.....	35	St. Marys.....	295	Oscoda.....	27
Catahoula.....	100	Somerset.....	232	Otsego.....	56
Claiborne.....	130	Talbot.....	232	Ottawa.....	744
Concordia.....	177	Washington.....	2,321	Presque Isle.....	84
De Soto.....	117	Wicomico.....	659	Roscommon.....	59
East Baton Rouge.....	1,477	Worcester.....	403	Saginaw.....	1,563
East Carroll.....	80			St. Clair.....	654
East Feliciana.....	84	MASSACHUSETTS		St. Joseph.....	366
Evangeline.....	393	Barnstable.....	564	Sanilac.....	242
		Berkshire.....	852	Schoolcraft.....	59
Franklin.....	101	Bristol.....	3,277	Shiawassee.....	459
Grant.....	115	Dukes.....	48	Tuscola.....	343
Iberia.....	455	Essex.....	3,311	Van Buren.....	431
Iberville.....	252	Franklin.....	377	Washtenaw.....	1,478
Jackson.....	136	Hampden.....	2,737	Wayne.....	20,574
Jefferson.....	1,351	Hampshire.....	572	Wexford.....	174
Jefferson Davis.....	205	Middlesex.....	7,518		
Lafayette.....	622	Nantucket.....	35	MINNESOTA	
Lafourche.....	447	Norfolk.....	3,004	Aitkin.....	88
La Salle.....	110	Plymouth.....	1,636	Anoka.....	504
Lincoln.....	233	Suffolk.....	5,986	Becker.....	162
Livingston.....	272	Worcester.....	3,640	Beltrami.....	179
Madison.....	117			Benton.....	123
Morehouse.....	197	MICHIGAN		Big Stone.....	70
Natchitoches.....	129	Alcona.....	73	Blue Earth.....	301
Orleans.....	4,479	Alger.....	63	Brown.....	175
Ouachita.....	660	Allegan.....	413	Carlton.....	231
Plaquemines.....	98	Alpena.....	232	Carver.....	150
Pointe Coupee.....	137	Antrim.....	102	Cass.....	103
Rapides.....	910	Arenac.....	76	Chippewa.....	108
		Baraga.....	60	Chisago.....	102
Red River.....	89	Barry.....	267	Clay.....	336
Richland.....	195	Bay.....	801	Clearwater.....	60
Sabine.....	45	Benzie.....	97	Cook.....	30
St. Bernard.....	857	Berrien.....	1,962	Cottonwood.....	92
St. Charles.....	151	Branch.....	527	Crow Wing.....	219
St. Helena.....	66	Calhoun.....	1,163	Dakota.....	499
St. James.....	140	Cass.....	356	Dodge.....	91
St. John the Baptist.....	117	Charlevoix.....	137	Douglas.....	94
St. Landry.....	727	Cheboygan.....	114	Faribault.....	164
St. Martin.....	217	Chippewa.....	325	Fillmore.....	343
St. Mary.....	456	Clare.....	113	Freeborn.....	267
St. Tammany.....	285	Clinton.....	262	Goodhue.....	227
Tangipahoa.....	523	Crawford.....	44	Grant.....	56
Tensas.....	49	Delta.....	288	Hennepin.....	6,648
Terrebonne.....	512	Dickinson.....	192	Houston.....	217
Union.....	21	Eaton.....	394	Hubbard.....	75
Vermilion.....	305	Emmet.....	132	Isanti.....	69
Vernon.....	265	Genesee.....	3,227	Itasca.....	231
Washington.....	386	Gladwin.....	91	Jackson.....	163
Webster.....	343	Gogebic.....	229	Kanabec.....	62
West Baton Rouge.....	143	Grand Traverse.....	297	Kandiyohi.....	180
West Carroll.....	126	Grafiot.....	349	Kittson.....	50
West Feliciana.....	75	Hilledale.....	443	Koochiching.....	124
Winn.....	139	Houghton.....	273	Lac qui Parle.....	70
Parish not stated.....	33	Ruron.....	232	Lake.....	75
		Ingham.....	2,106	Lake of the Woods.....	33
MAINE	7,980	Ionia.....	311	Le Sueur.....	147
Androscoggin.....	745	Tosco.....	174	Lincoln.....	66
Aroostook.....	640				
Cumberland.....	1,522				
Franklin.....	195				
Hancock.....	274				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
MINNESOTA—Con.		MISSISSIPPI—Con.		MISSOURI—Con.	
Lyon-----	168	Lincoln-----	235	Johnson-----	213
McLeod-----	167	Lowndes-----	379	Knox-----	35
Mahnomen-----	40	Madison-----	222	Laclede-----	212
Marshall-----	99	Marion-----	202	Lafayette-----	224
Martin-----	163	Marshall-----	268	Lawrence-----	179
Meeker-----	105	Monroe-----	301	Lewis-----	99
Mille Lacs-----	100	Montgomery-----	132	Lincoln-----	131
Morrison-----	159	Neshoba-----	227	Linn-----	129
Mower-----	294	Newton-----	173	Livingston-----	178
Murray-----	92	Nocubee-----	103	McDonald-----	94
Nicollet-----	134	Oktibbeha-----	166	Macon-----	154
Nobles-----	170	Panola-----	269	Madison-----	101
Norman-----	65	Pearl River-----	273	Maries-----	36
Olmsted-----	518	Perry-----	83	Marion-----	326
Otter Tail-----	256	Pike-----	331	Mercer-----	189
Pennington-----	76	Pontotoc-----	161	Miller-----	110
Pine-----	280	Prentiss-----	195	Mississippi-----	303
Pipestone-----	252	Quitman-----	233	Moniteau-----	---
Polk-----	379	Rankin-----	313	Monroe-----	64
Pope-----	55	Scott-----	199	Montgomery-----	68
Ramsey-----	2,925	Sharkey-----	106	Morgan-----	68
Red Lake-----	41	Simpson-----	203	New Madrid-----	291
Redwood-----	139	Smith-----	97	Newton-----	251
Renville-----	110	Stone-----	90	Nodaway-----	219
Rice-----	263	Sunflower-----	411	Oregon-----	69
Rock-----	264	Tallahatchie-----	197	Osage-----	55
Roseau-----	80	Tate-----	168	Ozark-----	---
St. Louis-----	1,503	Tippah-----	179	Pemiscot-----	331
Scott-----	141	Tishomingo-----	162	Perry-----	132
Sherburne-----	59	Tunica-----	144	Pettis-----	302
Sibley-----	94	Union-----	145	Phelps-----	240
Stearns-----	543	Walthall-----	136	Pike-----	179
Steele-----	155	Warren-----	393	Platte-----	121
Stevens-----	68	Washington-----	806	Polk-----	87
Swift-----	90	Wayne-----	128	Pulaski-----	431
Todd-----	141	Webster-----	78	Putnam-----	150
Traverse-----	54	Wilkinson-----	373	Ralls-----	154
Wabasha-----	116	Winston-----	163	Randolph-----	190
Wadena-----	91	Yalobusha-----	131	Ray-----	115
Waseca-----	105	Yazoo-----	265	Reynolds-----	47
Washington-----	336	County not stated-----	43	Ripley-----	---
Watson-----	96	MISSOURI-----	35,192	St. Charles-----	602
Wilkin-----	53	Adair-----	272	St. Clair-----	71
Winona-----	303	Andrew-----	116	St. Francois-----	326
Wright-----	210	Atchison-----	120	St. Louis-----	3,249
Yellow Medicine-----	79	Audrain-----	227	St. Louis (independent city)-----	7,089
MISSISSIPPI-----	22,007	Barry-----	154	Ste. Genevieve-----	---
Adams-----	348	Barton-----	84	Saline-----	209
Alcorn-----	848	Bates-----	11	Schuyler-----	176
Amite-----	104	Benton-----	86	Scotland-----	77
Attala-----	179	Bollinger-----	57	Scott-----	281
Benton-----	69	Boone-----	420	Shannon-----	---
Bolivar-----	437	Buchanan-----	766	Shelby-----	49
Calhoun-----	138	Butler-----	411	Stoddard-----	320
Carrroll-----	70	Caldwell-----	44	Stone-----	70
Chickasaw-----	157	Callaway-----	145	Sullivan-----	59
Choctaw-----	89	Camden-----	---	Taney-----	96
Claiborne-----	86	Cape Girardeau-----	403	Texas-----	173
Clarke-----	159	Carroll-----	95	Vernon-----	166
Clay-----	134	Carter-----	27	Warren-----	63
Cochosa-----	368	Cass-----	383	Washington-----	18
Copiah-----	212	Cedar-----	13	Wayne-----	64
Covington-----	101	Chariton-----	64	Webster-----	139
De Soto-----	1,134	Christian-----	117	Worth-----	39
Forrest-----	589	Clark-----	196	Wright-----	105
Franklin-----	80	Clay-----	404	MISSOURI-----	5,051
George-----	190	Clinton-----	83	Beaverhead-----	77
Greene-----	120	Cole-----	347	Big Horn-----	62
Grenada-----	164	Cooper-----	114	Blaine-----	52
Hancock-----	449	Crawford-----	130	Broadwater-----	32
Harrison-----	1,534	Dade-----	50	Carbon-----	87
Hinds-----	1,554	Dallas-----	81	Carter-----	5
Holmes-----	215	Daviess-----	72	Cascade-----	615
Humphreys-----	177	De Kalb-----	34	Chouteau-----	89
Issaquena-----	15	Dent-----	98	Custer-----	105
Itavamba-----	127	Douglas-----	83	Daniels-----	30
Jackson-----	702	Dunklin-----	444	Dawson-----	92
Jasper-----	129	Franklin-----	411	Deer Lodge-----	119
Jefferson-----	67	Gasconade-----	90	Fallon-----	32
Jefferson Davis-----	110	Gentry-----	49	Fergus-----	136
Jones-----	564	Greene-----	1,056	Flathead-----	221
Kemper-----	85	Grundy-----	112	Gallatin-----	193
Lafayette-----	131	Harrison-----	148	Garfield-----	9
Lamar-----	142	Henry-----	156	Glacier-----	70
Lauderdale-----	589	Hickory-----	20	Golden Valley-----	8
Lawrence-----	93	Holt-----	9	Granite-----	30
Leake-----	119	Howard-----	78	Hill-----	146
Lee-----	356	Howell-----	210	Jefferson-----	35
Leflore-----	409	Iron-----	89	Judith Basin-----	19
		Jackson-----	5,755	Lake-----	59
		Jasper-----	657	Lewis and Clark-----	227
		Jefferson-----	343	Liberty-----	15

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
MONTANA—Con.		NEBRASKA—Con.		NEW MEXICO	12,132
Lincoln	63	Merrick	60	Bernalillo	2,461
McCone	13	Morrill	39	Catron	23
Madison	34	Nance	41	Chaves	707
Meagher	18	Nemaha	88	Colfax	689
Mineral	35	Nuckolls	52	Curry	588
Missoula	306	Otoe	172	De Baca	47
Muscelshell	34	Pawnee	23	Dona Ana	1,110
Park	86	Perkins	24	Eddy	558
Petroleum	8	Phelps	59	Grant	219
Phillips	31	Pierce	45	Guadalupe	93
Pondera	60	Platte	193	Harding	25
Powder River	13	Polk	37	Hidalgo	737
Powell	59	Red Willow	113	Lea	557
Prairie	12	Richardson	119	Lincoln	912
Ravalli	63	Rock	16	Los Alamos	58
Richland	103	Saline	74	Luna	165
Roosevelt	98	Sarpy	709	McKinley	271
Rosebud	29	Saunders	147	Mora	33
Sanders	39	Scotts Bluff	324	Otero	371
Sheridan	54	Seward	129	Quay	206
Silver Bow	315	Sheridan	48	Rio Arriba	131
Stillwater	62	Sherman	31	Roosevelt	200
Sweet Grass	20	Sioux	9	Sandoval	254
Teton	71	Stanton	25	San Juan	408
Toole	91	Thayer	87	San Miguel	228
Treasure	9	Thomas	7	Santa Fe	634
Valley	134	Thurston	33	Sierra	85
Wheatland	20	Valley	44	Socorro	129
Wibaux	10	Washington	128	Taos	242
Yellowstone	595	Wayne	46	Torrance	71
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	Webster	49	Union	369
NEBRASKA	11,185	Wheeler	6	Valencia	351
Adams	198	York	122	NEW YORK	122,871
Antelope	65	NEVADA	368,404	Albany	1,751
Arthur	3	Churchill	204	Allegany	281
Banner	24	Clark	32,804	Broome	1,375
Blaine	6	Douglas	760	Cattaraugus	596
Boone	50	Elko	2,264	Cayuga	452
Box Butte	81	Esmeralda	62	Chautauqua	1,306
Boyd	28	Eureka	73	Chemung	646
Brown	35	Humboldt	709	Chenango	511
Buffalo	198	Lander	20	Clinton	691
Burt	70	Lincoln	102	Columbia	459
Butler	72	Lyon	65	Cortland	355
Cass	184	Mineral	299	Delaware	326
Cedar	77	Nye	163	Dutchess	1,210
Chase	31	Ormsby	7,096	Erle	6,237
Cherry	66	Pershing	159	Essex	276
Cheyenne	94	Storey	335	Franklin	315
Clay	40	Washoe	22,861	Fulton	315
Colfax	63	White Pine	428	Genesee	451
Cuming	64	NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,852	Greene	232
Custer	88	Bellknop	267	Hamilton	34
Dakota	291	Carroll	192	Herkimer	346
Daves	53	Cheshire	664	Jefferson	632
Dawson	138	Coos	280	Lewis	148
Deuel	18	Grafton	440	Livingston	318
Dixon	60	Hillsborough	2,050	Madison	403
Dodge	301	Merrimack	633	Monroe	3,767
Douglas	2,723	Rockingham	2,566	Montgomery	352
Dundy	16	Strafford	529	Nassau	6,447
Fillmore	32	Sullivan	231	New York City	65,512
Franklin	39	NEW JERSEY	41,462	Bronx (Bronx Borough)	9,078
Frontier	18	Atlantic	1,231	Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	15,742
Furnas	53	Bergen	4,600	New York (Manhattan Borough)	29,628
Gage	177	Burlington	1,265	Queens (Queens Borough)	9,871
Garden	15	Camden	2,807	Richmond (Richmond Borough)	1,193
Garfield	17	Cape May	413	Niagara	1,648
Gosper	11	Cumberland	828	Oneida	1,628
Grant	9	Essex	7,527	Onondaga	2,839
Greeley	25	Gloucester	698	Ontario	457
Hall	270	Hudson	4,757	Orange	1,340
Hamilton	52	Hunterdon	319	Orleans	285
Harlan	29	Mercer	1,619	Oswego	614
Hayes	5	Middlesex	2,403	Otsego	370
Hitchcock	34	Monmouth	2,205	Putnam	354
Holt	97	Morris	1,497	Rensselaer	966
Hocker	13	Ocean	789	Rockland	809
Howard	35	Passaic	2,652	St. Lawrence	718
Jefferson	118	Salem	408	Saratoga	585
Johnson	45	Somerset	755	Schenectady	809
Kearney	48	Sussex	384	Schoharie	139
Keith	59	Union	3,175	Schuyler	124
Keya Paha	6	Warren	447	Seneca	204
Kimball	66	Military establishments	312	Steuben	672
Knox	63	State institutions	1	Suffolk	3,956
Lancaster	1,191			Sullivan	314
Lincoln	227			Tioga	273
Logan	13			Tompkins	532
Loup	6				
McPherson	2				
Madison	176				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
NEW YORK—Con.		NORTH CAROLINA—Con.		OHIO—Con.	
Ulster-----	705	Sampson-----	258	Coshocton-----	224
Warren-----	351	Scotland-----	60	Crawford-----	369
Washington-----	358	Stanly-----	204	Cuyahoga-----	11,381
Wayne-----	468	Stokes-----	152	Darke-----	341
Westchester-----	5,418	Surry-----	450	DeFiance-----	222
Wyoming-----	233	Swain-----	314	Delaware-----	261
Yates-----	118	Transylvania-----	93	Erie-----	400
		Tyrrell-----	29	Fairfield-----	463
NORTH CAROLINA-----	33,968	Union-----	162	Fayette-----	215
Alamance-----	637	Vance-----	441	Franklin-----	5,541
Alexander-----	109	Wake-----	1,263	Fulton-----	209
Alleghany-----	1,051	Warren-----	287	Gallia-----	178
Anson-----	78	Washington-----	84	Geauga-----	273
Ashe-----	189	Watauga-----	254	Greene-----	579
Avery-----	96	Wayne-----	597	Guernsey-----	264
Beaufort-----	331	Wilkes-----	377	Hamilton-----	4,840
Bertie-----	185	Wilson-----	587	Hancock-----	348
Bladen-----	85	Yadkin-----	219	Hardin-----	208
Brunswick-----	60	Yancey-----	215	Harrison-----	134
				Henry-----	174
NORTH DAKOTA-----	4,212			Highland-----	214
Buncombe-----	1,031	Adams-----	22	Hocking-----	176
Burke-----	285	Barnes-----	85	Holmes-----	166
Cabarrus-----	332	Benson-----	46	Huron-----	302
Caldwell-----	350	Billings-----	7	Jackson-----	235
Camden-----	684	Bottineau-----	88	Jefferson-----	628
Carteret-----	215	Bowman-----	30	Knox-----	252
Caswell-----	112	Burke-----	31	Lake-----	815
Catawba-----	356	Burleigh-----	286	Lawrence-----	405
Chatham-----	170	Cass-----	466	Licking-----	655
Cherokee-----	135	Cavalier-----	68	Logan-----	245
Chowan-----	119	Dickey-----	55	Lorain-----	1,286
Clay-----	21	Divide-----	27	Lucas-----	4,689
Cleveland-----	235	Dunn-----	25	Madison-----	169
Columbus-----	137	Eddy-----	497	Mahoning-----	1,657
Craven-----	497	Burmon-----	48	Marion-----	477
Cumberland-----	692	Foster-----	35	Medina-----	443
Currituck-----	181	Golden Valley-----	13	Melgs-----	148
Dare-----	47	Grand Forks-----	311	Mercer-----	218
Davidson-----	597	Grant-----	38	Miami-----	600
Davie-----	136	Griggs-----	25	Monroe-----	84
Duplin-----	261	Hettinger-----	36	Montgomery-----	3,671
Durham-----	861	Kidder-----	31	Morgan-----	64
Edgecombe-----	355	La Moure-----	56	Morrow-----	146
Forsyth-----	1,178	Logan-----	26	Muskingum-----	520
Franklin-----	219	McHenry-----	62	Noble-----	71
Gaston-----	378	McIntosh-----	49	Ottawa-----	193
Gates-----	65	McKenzie-----	47	Paulding-----	125
Graham-----	167	McLean-----	78	Perry-----	202
Granville-----	204	Mercer-----	44	Pickaway-----	207
Greene-----	124	Morton-----	159	Pike-----	162
Gulford-----	2,012	Mountrail-----	70	Portage-----	505
Halifax-----	727	Nelson-----	35	Preble-----	229
Harnett-----	241	Oliver-----	16	Putnam-----	187
Haywood-----	289	Pembina-----	71	Richland-----	734
Henderson-----	251	Pierce-----	60	Ross-----	469
Hertford-----	218	Ramsey-----	85	Sandusky-----	333
Hoke-----	35	Ransom-----	30	Scioto-----	702
Hyde-----	26	Renville-----	27	Seneca-----	395
Tredell-----	294	Richland-----	97	Shelby-----	272
Jackson-----	97	Rolette-----	72		
Johnston-----	440	Sargent-----	43	Stark-----	2,322
Jones-----	69	Sheridan-----	35	Summit-----	3,395
Lee-----	189	Sioux-----	20	Trumbull-----	1,104
Lenoir-----	412	Slope-----	8	Tuscarawas-----	557
Lincoln-----	112	Stark-----	142	Union-----	161
McDowell-----	199	Steele-----	28	Van Wert-----	153
Macon-----	129	Stutsman-----	166	Vinton-----	114
Madison-----	204	Towner-----	33	Warren-----	498
Martin-----	217	Trall-----	43	Washington-----	240
Mecklenburg-----	1,109	Walsh-----	94	Wayne-----	532
Mitchell-----	132	Ward-----	525	Williams-----	304
Montgomery-----	68	Wells-----	61	Wood-----	406
Moore-----	183	Williams-----	130	Wyandot-----	161
Nash-----	548				
New Hanover-----	402	OHIO-----	66,963	OKLAHOMA-----	132,113
Northampton-----	127	Adair-----	142	Adair-----	1,112
Onslow-----	605	Allen-----	742	Alfalfa-----	85
Orange-----	297	Ashland-----	275	Atoka-----	137
Familico-----	56	Ashabula-----	633	Beaver-----	47
Pasquotank-----	1,754	Athens-----	323	Beckham-----	157
Fender-----	106	Auglaize-----	198	Blaine-----	117
Ferquimans-----	228	Belmont-----	539	Bryan-----	1,583
Person-----	505	Brown-----	157	Caddo-----	288
Pitt-----	607	Butler-----	1,290	Canadian-----	545
Polk-----	35	Carroll-----	133	Carter-----	648
Randolph-----	335	Champaign-----	242	Cherokee-----	213
Richmond-----	141	Clark-----	951	Choctaw-----	530
Robeson-----	180	Clermont-----	511	Cimarron-----	45
Rockingham-----	998	Clinton-----	227	Cleveland-----	473
Rowan-----	492	Columbiana-----	741	Coal-----	40
Rutherford-----	164				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962 -Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
OKLAHOMA—Con.		OREGON—Con.		SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.	
Gomanche.....	933	Tillamook.....	132	Barnwell.....	160
Gottton.....	71	Umatilla.....	227	Beaufort.....	390
Graig.....	137	Union.....	105	Berkeley.....	410
Greek.....	1,555	Wallowa.....	33	Calhoun.....	139
Custer.....	154	Wasco.....	121	Charleston.....	2,164
Delaware.....	75	Washington.....	524	Cherokee.....	2,502
Devoy.....	60	Wheeler.....	5	Chester.....	677
Ellis.....	41	Yamhill.....	247	Chesterfield.....	1,908
Garfield.....	480			Clarendon.....	213
Garvin.....	249	PENNSYLVANIA..... 68,916		Colleton.....	301
Grady.....	314	Adams.....	294	Darlington.....	507
Grant.....	86	Allegheny.....	9,033	Dillon.....	5,042
Greer.....	62	Armstrong.....	478	Dorchester.....	294
Harmon.....	62	Beaver.....	1,138	Edgefield.....	165
Harper.....	43	Bedford.....	180	Fairfield.....	186
Haskell.....	279	Berks.....	1,766	Florence.....	900
Hughes.....	116	Blair.....	765	Georgetown.....	280
Jackson.....	300	Bradford.....	509	Greenville.....	2,385
Jefferson.....	134	Bucks.....	1,818	Greenwood.....	408
Johnston.....	89	Butler.....	675	Hampton.....	212
Kay.....	697	Cambria.....	1,220	Horry.....	1,976
Kingfisher.....	142	Cameron.....	57	Jasper.....	1,077
Kiowa.....	123	Carbon.....	368	Kershaw.....	340
Latimer.....	71	Centre.....	461	Lancaster.....	775
Le Flore.....	1,117	Chester.....	1,126	Laurens.....	408
Lincoln.....	173	Clarion.....	264	Lee.....	228
Logan.....	328	Clearfield.....	573	Lexington.....	657
Love.....	180	Clinton.....	287	McCormick.....	365
McClain.....	177	Columbia.....	413	Marion.....	280
McCurtain.....	300	Crawford.....	566	Marlboro.....	1,854
McIntosh.....	154	Cumberland.....	674		
Major.....	67	Dauphin.....	1,142	Newberry.....	235
Marshall.....	188	Delaware.....	4,284	Oconee.....	917
Mayes.....	140	Elk.....	219	Orangeburg.....	572
Murray.....	85	Erie.....	1,964	Pickens.....	624
Muskogee.....	461	Fayette.....	881	Richland.....	1,822
Noble.....	114	Forest.....	34	Saluda.....	114
Nowata.....	101	Franklin.....	388		
Okfuskee.....	122	Fulton.....	59	Spartanburg.....	1,485
Oklahoma.....	3,832	Greene.....	228	Sumter.....	677
Okmulgee.....	327	Huntingdon.....	241	Union.....	238
Ogato.....	208	Indiana.....	464	Williamsburg.....	397
Ottawa.....	6,593	Jefferson.....	326	York.....	4,646
Pawnee.....	108	Juniata.....	113	County not stated.....	28
Payne.....	321	Lackawanna.....	1,491		
Pittsburg.....	307	Lancaster.....	1,721	SOUTH DAKOTA..... 6,954	
Pontotoc.....	296	Lawrence.....	862	Aurora.....	31
Pottawatomie.....	352	Lebanon.....	662	Beadle.....	160
Puhmachata.....	58	Lehigh.....	1,476	Bennett.....	28
Roger Mills.....	40	Lucerne.....	2,399	Bon Homme.....	49
		Lycoming.....	742	Brookings.....	171
Rogers.....	250	McKean.....	430	Brown.....	298
Seminole.....	286	Mercer.....	943	Brule.....	66
Sequoyah.....	157	Mifflin.....	273	Buffalo.....	4
Stephens.....	313	Monroe.....	359	Butte.....	80
Texas.....	137	Montgomery.....	3,011		
Tillman.....	165	Montour.....	107	Campbell.....	24
Tulca.....	2,399	Northampton.....	1,348	Charles Mix.....	75
Wagoner.....	174	Northumberland.....	762	Clark.....	45
Washington.....	356	Perry.....	157	Clay.....	97
Washita.....	1,182			Codington.....	509
Woodin.....	112	Philadelphia.....	11,159	Corson.....	36
Woodward.....	142	Pike.....	89	Custer.....	77
		Potter.....	156	Davison.....	125
OREGON.....	11,122	Schuylkill.....	1,148	Day.....	279
Baker.....	85	Snyder.....	187	Deuel.....	43
Benton.....	218	Somerset.....	375		
Clackamas.....	720	Sullivan.....	37	Dewey.....	36
Clatsop.....	132	Susquehanna.....	469	Douglas.....	47
Columbia.....	123	Tioga.....	386	Edmunds.....	42
Coos.....	367	Union.....	171	Fall River.....	140
Crook.....	72	Venango.....	428	Faulk.....	22
Curry.....	83	Warren.....	350	Grant.....	212
Deochutes.....	158	Washington.....	1,227	Gregory.....	60
Douglas.....	474	Wayne.....	204	Haskell.....	26
Gilliam.....	18	Westmoreland.....	1,383	Hamlin.....	54
Grant.....	29	Wyoming.....	131	Hand.....	55
Harney.....	24	York.....	1,243	Hanson.....	37
Hood River.....	71	County not stated.....	22	Harding.....	11
Jackson.....	481			Hughes.....	222
Jefferson.....	51	RHODE ISLAND..... 5,575		Hutchinson.....	69
Josephine.....	198	Bristol.....	215	Hyde.....	18
Klamath.....	247	Kent.....	652	Jackson.....	22
Lake.....	20	Newport.....	651	Jerauld.....	32
Lane.....	1,192	Providence.....	3,627	Jones.....	7
Lincoln.....	169	Washington.....	450	Kingsbury.....	47
Linn.....	427			Lake.....	73
Malheur.....	95	SOUTH CAROLINA..... 41,240		Lawrence.....	167
Marion.....	832	Abbeville.....	219	Lincoln.....	72
Morrow.....	28	Aiken.....	957	Lyman.....	16
Multnomah.....	3,248	Allendale.....	247	McCook.....	59
Folk.....	161	Anderson.....	735	McPherson.....	26
Shorman.....	5	Bamberg.....	126	Marshall.....	46

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
TEXAS—Con.		TEXAS—Con.		VIRGINIA ⁷ —Con.	
Lynn.....	131	Wilbarger.....	389	Fluvanna.....	26
McCulloch.....	63	Willacy.....	204	Franklin.....	182
McNeman.....	1,358	Williamson.....	273	Frederick.....	728
McMullen.....	9	Wilson.....	145	Giles.....	472
Madison.....	57	Winkler.....	105	Gloucester.....	31
Marion.....	122	Wise.....	251	Cochland.....	72
Martin.....	66	Wood.....	162	Grayson.....	67
Mason.....	28	Yoakum.....	79	Greene.....	58
Matagorda.....	331	Young.....	108	Greensville.....	807
Maverick.....	129	Zapata.....	44	Halifax.....	243
Medina.....	110	Zavala.....	116	Hanover.....	213
Menard.....	26	UTAH..... 7,653		Henrico.....	361
Midland.....	577	Beaver.....	24	Henry.....	292
Millam.....	247	Box Elder.....	202	Highland.....	48
Miller.....	40	Cache.....	507	Isle of Wight.....	87
Mitchell.....	131	Carbon.....	138	James City.....	56
Montague.....	106	Daggett.....	-	King and Queen.....	28
Montgomery.....	5,589	Davis.....	186	King George.....	49
Moore.....	118	Duchesne.....	50	King William.....	40
Morris.....	121	Emery.....	24	Lancaster.....	72
Motley.....	33	Garfield.....	7	Lee.....	508
Macgdoches.....	267	Grand.....	90	Loudoun.....	302
Mavarrro.....	390	Iron.....	85	Louisa.....	97
Merton.....	176	Juab.....	47	Lunenburg.....	111
Holan.....	211	Kane.....	23	Madison.....	53
Huescos.....	2,208	Killard.....	45	Mathews.....	40
Ochiltree.....	122	Morgan.....	25	Mecklenburg.....	251
Oldham.....	22	Plute.....	3	Middlesex.....	45
Orange.....	953	Rich.....	29	Montgomery.....	233
Palo Pinto.....	271	Salt Lake.....	3,463	Nansemond.....	183
Parola.....	125	San Juan.....	44	Nelson.....	77
Parker.....	1,048	Sanpete.....	95	New Kent.....	29
Parmer.....	105	Sevier.....	93	Norfolk.....	274
Pecon.....	82	Summit.....	44	Northampton.....	116
Polk.....	141	Tooele.....	99	Northumberland.....	36
Potter.....	1,464	Uintah.....	124	Nottoway.....	114
Previdio.....	35	Utah.....	905	Orange.....	83
Ralino.....	33	Wasatch.....	355	Page.....	154
Randall.....	151	Washington.....	892	Patrick.....	99
Rapan.....	20	Weber.....	892	Pittsylvania.....	394
Ral.....	12	VERMONT..... 3,131		Powhatan.....	9
Rd River.....	171	Addison.....	138	Prince Edward.....	106
Ratwan.....	213	Bennington.....	221	Prince George.....	100
Refugio.....	80	Caledonia.....	179	Prince William.....	439
Robert.....	13	Chittenden.....	523	Princess Anne.....	428
Robertson.....	118	Essex.....	42	Pulaski.....	220
Rockwall.....	648	Franklin.....	229	Rappahannock.....	26
Rumrals.....	2,149	Grand Isle.....	44	Richmond.....	34
Rusk.....	298	Lamotille.....	100	Roanoke.....	354
Sabine.....	69	Orange.....	143	Rockbridge.....	157
San Augustine.....	123	Orleans.....	148	Rockingham.....	279
San Jacinto.....	154	Rutland.....	348	Russell.....	965
San Patricio.....	320	Washington.....	339	Scott.....	967
San Saba.....	56	Windham.....	329	Shenandoah.....	186
Schleichor.....	28	Windsor.....	348	Smyth.....	208
Seurry.....	167	VIRGINIA ⁷ 39,703		Southampton.....	116
Shackelford.....	39	Accomack.....	101	Spotsylvania.....	59
Shelby.....	599	Albemarle.....	155	Stafford.....	141
Sherman.....	17	Alleghany.....	82	Surry.....	26
Smith.....	764	Amelia.....	58	Sussex.....	64
Somerswell.....	56	Amherst.....	150	Tazewell.....	569
Utarr.....	199	Appomattox.....	68	Warren.....	162
Stephens.....	83	Arlington.....	2,775	Washington.....	288
Sterling.....	19	Augusta.....	253	Westmoreland.....	43
Stonewall.....	28	Bath.....	108	Wise.....	731
Sutton.....	23	Bedford.....	188	Wythe.....	172
Swisher.....	116	Bland.....	64	York.....	113
Tarrant.....	4,247	Botetourt.....	91	Independent Cities	
Taylor.....	31,048	Brunswick.....	121	Alexandria.....	1,430
Torrell.....	23	Buchanan.....	289	Bristol.....	236
Torry.....	264	Buckingham.....	89	Buena Vista.....	68
Throckmorton.....	17	Campbell.....	203	Charlottesville.....	329
Titus.....	169	Caroline.....	105	Clifton Forge.....	305
Tom Green.....	672	Carroll.....	107	Colonial Heights.....	72
Travis.....	2,211	Charles City.....	20	Covington.....	258
Trinity.....	102	Charlotte.....	93	Danville.....	455
Tyler.....	129	Chesterfield.....	293	Fairfax.....	35
Uphur.....	185	Clarke.....	75	Falls Church.....	163
Upton.....	42	Craig.....	23	Franklin.....	62
Uvalde.....	142	Culpeper.....	121	Fredericksburg.....	228
Val Verde.....	182	Cumberland.....	35	Galax.....	37
Van Zandt.....	62	Dickenson.....	1,327	Hampton.....	528
Victoria.....	409	Dinwiddie.....	100	Harrisonburg.....	103
Walker.....	298	Essex.....	47	Hopewell.....	134
Waller.....	154	Fairfax.....	983	Lynchburg.....	464
Ward.....	135	Fauquier.....	215	Martinsville.....	215
Washington.....	141	Floyd.....	100	Newport News.....	962
Webb.....	769			Norfolk.....	2,373
Wharton.....	390			Norton.....	52
Whocler.....	120			Petersburg.....	394
Wichita.....	1,878			Portsmouth.....	948
				Radford.....	80

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1-35. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
VIRGINIA ⁷ -Con. Independent Cities-Con.		WEST VIRGINIA-Con.		WISCONSIN-Con.	
Richmond-----	2,386	Harrison-----	491	Jefferson-----	356
Roanoke-----	875	Jackson-----	126	Juneau-----	148
South Boston-----	74	Jefferson-----	65	Kenosha-----	599
South Norfolk-----	200	Kanawha-----	2,133	Kewaunee-----	137
Staunton-----	162	Lewis-----	141	La Crosse-----	490
Suffolk-----	132	Lincoln-----	223	Lafayette-----	79
Virginia Beach-----	123	Logan-----	450	Langlade-----	134
Waynesboro-----	149	McDowell-----	274	Lincoln-----	155
Williamsburg-----	133	Marion-----	385	Manitowoc-----	474
Winchester-----	2,948	Marshall-----	266	Marathon-----	553
WASHINGTON-----	28,950	Mason-----	185	Marinette-----	252
Adams-----	51	Mercer-----	298	Marquette-----	50
Asotin-----	119	Mineral-----	61	Menominee-----	9
Benton-----	167	Mingo-----	428	Milwaukee-----	6,092
Chelan-----	300	Monongalia-----	345	Monroe-----	202
Chillam-----	267	Monroe-----	52	Oconto-----	155
Clark-----	2,450	Morgan-----	29	Oneida-----	146
Columbia-----	64	Nicholas-----	176	Outagamie-----	620
Coviluz-----	615	Ohio-----	590	Ozaukee-----	189
Douglas-----	21	Pendleton-----	25	Pepin-----	65
Ferry-----	19	Pleasants-----	316	Pierce-----	125
Franklin-----	522	Pocahontas-----	45	Polk-----	162
Garfield-----	22	Preston-----	60	Portage-----	225
Grant-----	340	Putnam-----	205	Price-----	91
Grays Harbor-----	3,536	Raleigh-----	600	Racine-----	751
Island-----	161	Randolph-----	144	Richland-----	92
Jefferson-----	94	Ritchie-----	77	Rock-----	653
King-----	6,172	Roane-----	164	Rusk-----	96
Kitsap-----	735	Summers-----	61	St. Croix-----	223
Kittitas-----	203	Taylor-----	80	Sauk-----	227
Klickitat-----	171	Tucker-----	20	Sawyer-----	55
Levins-----	371	Tyler-----	82	Shawano-----	229
Lincoln-----	58	Upshur-----	149	Sheboygan-----	541
Mason-----	3,208	Wayne-----	318	Taylor-----	126
Okanogan-----	198	Webster-----	116	Trempealeau-----	145
Pacific-----	134	Wetzel-----	120	Vernon-----	173
Pend Oreille-----	47	Wirt-----	25	Vilas-----	55
Pierce-----	3,183	Wood-----	697	Walworth-----	310
San Juan-----	12	Wyoming-----	234	Washburn-----	77
Skagit-----	600	WISCONSIN-----	24,114	Washington-----	292
Skamania-----	2,479	Adams-----	28	Waukesha-----	809
Snohomish-----	1,625	Ashland-----	128	Waupaca-----	239
Spokane-----	1,609	Barron-----	248	Waushara-----	103
Stevens-----	74	Bayfield-----	54	Winnebago-----	656
Thurston-----	794	Brown-----	921	Wood-----	410
Wahkiakum-----	42	Buffalo-----	78	WYOMING-----	3,196
Walla Walla-----	377	Burnett-----	62	Albany-----	192
Whatcom-----	855	Calumet-----	125	Big Horn-----	86
Whitman-----	161	Chippewa-----	289	Campbell-----	52
Yakima-----	31,086	Clark-----	163	Carbon-----	102
WEST VIRGINIA-----	13,487	Columbia-----	239	Converse-----	73
Barbour-----	107	Crawford-----	114	Crook-----	20
Berkeley-----	119	Dane-----	1,380	Fremont-----	216
Boone-----	254	Dodge-----	341	Goshen-----	121
Braxton-----	109	Door-----	155	Hot Springs-----	90
Brooke-----	246	Douglas-----	222	Johnson-----	53
Cabell-----	979	Dunn-----	160	Laramie-----	669
Calhoun-----	76	Eau Claire-----	385	Lincoln-----	62
Clay-----	124	Florence-----	16	Natrona-----	330
Doddridge-----	52	Fond du Lac-----	472	Niobrara-----	32
Fayette-----	493	Forest-----	67	Park-----	161
Gilmer-----	52	Grant-----	287	Platte-----	46
Grant-----	43	Green-----	188	Sheridan-----	207
Greenbrier-----	121	Green Lake-----	91	Sublette-----	21
Hampshire-----	28	Iowa-----	98	Sweetwater-----	122
Hancock-----	391	Iron-----	52	Teton-----	101
Hardy-----	26	Jackson-----	121	Uinta-----	260
				Washakie-----	55
				Weston-----	64
				Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	2
				Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	5

¹Data are estimated.²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.³Marriage licenses issued.⁴Data are estimated from reports for 11 months.⁵Marriages by county where license was issued.⁶Divisions are parishes.⁷Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

Section 2. Divorces: Tables

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-62-----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1958-62-----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States, each region, division, and State, 1958-62-----	2-7
2-4. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-8
2-5. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-8
2-6. Median duration of marriage (in years) prior to divorce or annulment, by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-9
2-7. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-9
2-8. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-10
2-9. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-62-----	2-10
2-10. Divorces and annulments in State where decree was granted distributed by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-11
2-11. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife in State where decree was granted: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-11
2-12. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-12
2-13. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-13
2-14. Divorces and annulments by color of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-14
2-15. Divorces and annulments by marriage order of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-14
2-16. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-15
2-17. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-15
2-18. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-16
2-19. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-18
2-20. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree was granted, whether plaintiff or other: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-19
2-21. Divorces and annulments by plaintiff and duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1962-----	2-20
2-22. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State, and county, 1962-----	2-22

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

The following statement is essential to understanding the limitations and uses of the small numbers in the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records. The headnote to each such table includes "Based on sample data."

Sampling errors for statistics from the divorce-registration area and each registration State are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. In order to reflect more clearly the general patterns of relationships and to retain the convenience of numbers which add to marginal totals, data tables contain some individual small numbers which convey very limited information because the sampling error is so large. It is suggested that for any number less than those shown in the column "Minimum useful statistic" the interpretation be simply "small", rather than any more precise value.

	<i>Minimum useful statistic</i>		<i>Minimum useful statistic</i>
Divorce-registration area-----	160	Missouri-----	200
Alabama-----	200	Montana-----	15
Alaska-----	10	Nebraska-----	15
Georgia-----	100	Ohio-----	200
Hawaii-----	15	Oregon-----	100
Idaho-----	15	Pennsylvania-----	200
Iowa-----	100	South Dakota-----	10
Kansas-----	100	Tennessee-----	200
Maryland-----	100	Utah-----	15
Michigan-----	200	Virginia-----	100
		Wyoming-----	20
		Virgin Islands-----	10

The rule for selection of these minimum useful statistics is based on an argument that for statistics as small as 1 percent of the total for a State, a relative error of up to about 60 percent can be tolerated with 95 percent confidence. This is a "central tendency rule" and there will, of course, be some deviation from it. Further, the figures shown were rounded because of somewhat greater convenience in presenting and interpreting the minimum useful number.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-62

(Data refer only to events occurring within the United States. Includes Alaska beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married female population 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate
1962	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3
1960	395,000	-0.5	2.2	0	9.2	-1.1
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	0	9.4	+1.1
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	0	9.9	-2.0
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.5	0	10.1	+2.0
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9
1950	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4
1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6
1947	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0
1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3
1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0
1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1
1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+3.5
1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	0	8.5	+1.2
1938	244,000	-2.0	1.9	0	8.4	-3.4
1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	0	6.1	0
1932	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1931	188,005	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1930	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	0	8.0	+2.6
1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	0
1927	196,292	+6.3	1.6	0	7.8	+4.0
1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	0	7.2	0
1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	0	7.2	+1.4
1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1920	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1	8.0	---

¹Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years; includes Armed Forces abroad for 1941-46.²Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920 and as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1958-62

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Totals for United States, West Region, and Pacific Division include Alaska beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates per 1,000 population in each area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

Table with columns for Region, Division, and State; Number (1962, 1961, 1960, 1959, 1958); and Rate (1962, 1961, 1960, 1959, 1958). Rows include United States, Regions (Northeast, North Central, South, West), and various States.

¹Data are estimated. ²Data are incomplete.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-12 and 2-13. Excludes "not stated")

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF HUSBAND		MEDIAN AGE OF WIFE		Percent age of husband not stated at time of decree
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	34.5	24.0	31.0	20.7	43.4
Alabama-----	35.0	26.7	31.3	19.8	96.4
Alaska-----	34.6	26.7	28.3	22.1	83.0
Georgia-----	32.1	25.9	29.0	20.3	64.3
Hawaii-----	36.3	25.1	32.8	22.9	3.0
Idaho-----	34.0	24.5	30.4	21.6	26.6
Iowa-----	33.9	24.0	30.5	20.3	0.2
Kansas-----	34.0	24.2	30.6	21.4	24.3
Maryland-----	34.6	25.3	31.6	20.1	35.7
Michigan-----	33.3	23.4	29.8	20.5	63.5
Missouri-----	34.1	23.8	30.4	20.4	3.3
Montana-----	33.4	24.6	29.9	21.4	47.4
Nebraska-----	35.0	24.4	31.2	21.1	57.5
Ohio-----	34.6	24.2	31.7	21.0	76.1
Oregon-----	35.4	24.5	32.6	22.0	27.3
Pennsylvania-----	36.1	23.8	32.2	20.4	16.4
South Dakota-----	36.1	24.2	31.4	20.1	90.2
Tennessee-----	34.5	24.2	29.7	19.9	3.3
Utah-----	31.8	23.7	28.7	20.6	17.4
Virginia-----	34.2	23.8	30.8	20.4	30.0
Wisconsin-----	37.5	24.9	34.7	22.0	2.6
Wyoming-----	40.0	25.0	32.5	22.0	92.5

Table 2-5. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-16. Computed on totals excluding figures for duration of marriage not stated)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE														
		Under 1 year	1-4 years				5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over		
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years				8 years	9 years
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	5.1	31.1	8.6	8.3	7.6	6.6	25.3	7.0	5.1	4.9	4.4	3.9	15.1	10.3	13.2
Alabama-----	100.0	7.8	30.5	9.3	7.5	7.1	6.6	24.8	6.5	4.8	4.3	5.0	4.3	11.4	11.3	14.2
Alaska-----	100.0	6.5	35.8	8.6	10.5	8.9	7.8	24.9	6.8	5.3	5.9	3.3	3.7	14.4	9.2	9.4
Georgia-----	100.0	7.2	37.2	11.8	9.8	8.8	6.8	23.0	6.4	4.5	4.5	4.3	3.3	11.5	8.2	12.9
Hawaii-----	100.0	7.0	32.8	7.9	9.3	7.8	7.8	22.4	5.3	5.1	4.5	3.8	3.7	16.3	10.4	11.2
Idaho-----	100.0	10.6	35.3	11.3	9.2	8.4	6.4	22.7	6.7	4.2	4.7	4.1	2.9	12.6	8.1	10.6
Iowa-----	100.0	4.2	37.4	13.0	9.4	8.2	6.9	23.4	7.7	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.8	12.8	9.6	12.6
Kansas-----	100.0	7.6	36.3	12.9	8.9	8.3	6.2	22.1	7.0	4.2	3.8	4.3	2.8	13.8	9.8	10.4
Maryland-----	100.0	0.7	25.0	3.5	6.6	7.9	7.1	27.3	7.4	5.2	5.4	4.7	4.7	18.8	12.3	15.9
Michigan-----	100.0	4.1	27.4	7.2	8.9	5.8	5.5	27.8	7.7	4.9	6.0	5.2	4.0	15.0	10.9	14.7
Missouri-----	100.0	7.5	33.8	11.8	8.0	6.3	7.7	26.5	8.0	6.3	3.7	3.8	4.7	12.5	10.1	9.7
Montana-----	100.0	6.7	38.4	13.4	10.1	8.8	6.1	22.8	5.7	6.3	3.8	4.0	2.9	13.9	8.9	9.2
Nebraska-----	100.0	6.2	37.6	8.7	11.4	9.9	7.6	20.1	5.8	4.7	3.8	3.5	2.3	14.7	8.9	12.6
Ohio-----	100.0	4.1	30.3	7.6	7.9	7.6	7.2	25.8	6.6	5.5	5.2	4.7	3.7	17.6	9.3	12.3
Oregon-----	100.0	7.8	33.2	9.3	10.7	7.1	6.1	23.1	6.8	4.8	4.3	4.6	2.6	15.4	10.9	9.6
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	1.4	24.5	4.8	5.3	8.6	5.8	25.9	7.7	4.2	4.8	4.2	4.9	17.9	12.9	17.4
South Dakota-----	100.0	6.2	35.2	10.9	10.4	7.7	6.2	23.2	6.0	4.6	4.8	4.2	3.6	14.0	8.9	12.5
Tennessee-----	100.0	6.8	35.5	11.0	9.7	7.6	7.2	22.8	5.9	4.0	5.5	4.0	3.4	14.0	9.3	11.6
Utah-----	100.0	8.2	38.3	11.5	11.2	9.7	5.9	24.4	6.5	6.1	4.6	2.9	4.3	12.1	8.2	8.8
Virginia-----	100.0	0.8	24.9	4.5	6.5	7.6	6.3	30.4	8.2	7.2	6.5	4.1	4.3	18.3	9.8	15.8
Wisconsin-----	100.0	4.3	31.3	7.3	7.9	10.0	6.1	22.9	7.0	6.6	4.5	2.5	2.3	16.8	10.4	14.3
Wyoming-----	100.0	10.6	37.6	12.1	10.3	8.7	6.4	22.0	6.3	4.0	4.2	4.0	3.4	11.7	9.7	8.4

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-9

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage (in Years) Prior to Divorce or Annulment, by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 2-16 and 2-18. Medians for "all divorces and annulments" computed on data by single years; those for divorces and annulments by number of children reported computed on grouped data. Computed on frequencies excluding those for duration of marriage not stated)

AREA	All divorces and annulments ¹	MEDIAN DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN YEARS			
		No children	1 child	2 children	3 children or more
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	7.3	5.0	6.0	8.9	12.3
Alabama-----	7.1	4.7	6.1	8.8	14.0
Alaska-----	6.2	4.1	4.8	8.6	11.3
Georgia-----	5.9	3.5	5.0	8.9	12.6
Hawaii-----	7.0	4.9	4.9	7.3	10.9
Idaho-----	5.6	3.0	4.2	7.2	11.6
Iowa-----	6.2	4.1	4.2	7.9	11.8
Kansas-----	5.9	3.3	4.2	9.2	13.1
Maryland-----	9.4	8.4	8.0	10.9	12.2
Michigan-----	8.0	6.3	6.3	8.6	12.9
Missouri-----	6.1	3.9	5.3	8.0	11.3
Montana-----	5.9	3.5	3.6	6.5	11.5
Nebraska-----	6.1	4.0	4.3	8.6	12.0
Ohio-----	7.7	5.4	6.4	9.2	12.0
Oregon-----	6.5	3.5	5.5	8.4	12.0
Pennsylvania-----	9.6	9.8	8.2	10.3	12.2
South Dakota-----	6.6	4.0	4.3	7.8	11.2
Tennessee-----	6.4	4.1	5.0	9.0	12.5
Utah-----	5.5	3.3	3.4	7.6	10.2
Virginia-----	8.6	8.0	7.5	9.7	13.2
Wisconsin-----	7.2	6.7	5.9	8.4	13.3
Wyoming-----	5.3	2.7	3.9	8.9	11.4

¹Includes number of children not stated.

Table 2-7. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-17. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Computed on totals excluding figures for number of children not stated)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					
		None	1	2	3	4	5 or more
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	39.8	23.3	18.9	10.2	4.5	3.3
Alabama ¹ -----	100.0	40.9	22.5	19.6	10.7	3.8	2.4
Alaska ² -----	100.0	44.9	19.9	16.5	10.1	4.6	4.0
Georgia-----	100.0	40.2	26.2	18.3	9.0	3.1	3.1
Hawaii ³ -----	100.0	29.7	22.5	21.1	13.1	7.8	5.8
Idaho ⁴ -----	100.0	39.5	20.9	19.3	11.7	5.3	3.2
Iowa-----	100.0	38.7	19.5	18.8	13.9	5.1	4.0
Kansas ⁵ -----	100.0	36.5	26.0	16.9	10.7	5.5	4.3
Maryland-----	100.0	36.6	29.1	22.7	7.0	3.7	0.9
Michigan-----	100.0	41.5	19.9	18.0	12.6	4.6	3.4
Missouri ⁵ -----	100.0	43.4	20.4	18.9	9.8	5.2	2.3
Montana-----	100.0	38.9	22.1	16.4	13.0	6.0	3.5
Nebraska ⁴ -----	100.0	36.6	26.4	17.7	11.2	4.8	3.3
Ohio-----	100.0	42.5	21.4	18.3	9.2	4.8	4.0
Oregon-----	100.0	40.1	20.7	20.0	9.6	6.8	2.8
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	29.6	30.5	22.8	10.9	3.0	3.2
South Dakota-----	100.0	37.8	20.4	17.2	13.9	5.8	5.0
Tennessee ⁵ -----	100.0	44.3	23.2	17.4	7.7	4.0	3.4
Utah-----	100.0	28.2	25.7	22.4	12.7	5.4	5.6
Virginia ¹ -----	100.0	40.0	27.2	17.6	8.5	4.2	2.4
Wisconsin-----	100.0	41.4	24.0	16.4	8.3	4.0	5.7
Wyoming-----	100.0	38.1	23.0	17.7	12.2	5.4	3.6

¹Number of minor children affected.²Number of children under 21 affected.³Number of minor children.⁴Number of children affected by decree.⁵Number of children.⁶Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-17. For method of estimating, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Ratio of children to total decrees
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	189,300	1.29
Alabama ¹ -----	12,380	15,300	1.24
Alaska ² -----	904	1,100	1.22
Georgia-----	9,840	11,700	1.19
Hawaii ³ -----	1,464	2,500	1.71
Idaho ⁴ -----	2,548	3,400	1.33
Iowa-----	4,780	6,800	1.42
Kansas ⁵ -----	5,310	7,500	1.41
Maryland-----	5,970	6,800	1.14
Michigan-----	17,420	22,800	1.31
Missouri ⁵ -----	12,100	14,600	1.21
Montana-----	1,932	2,700	1.40
Nebraska ⁴ -----	2,356	3,200	1.36
Ohio-----	23,260	29,600	1.27
Oregon-----	6,080	8,000	1.32
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	19,900	1.39
South Dakota-----	882	1,300	1.47
Tennessee ² -----	9,580	11,000	1.15
Utah-----	2,460	4,000	1.63
Virginia ¹ -----	7,640	9,100	1.19
Wisconsin-----	4,550	6,000	1.32
Wyoming-----	1,340	1,800	1.34

¹Number of minor children affected.²Number of children under 21 affected.³Number of minor children.⁴Number of children affected by decree.⁵Number of children.⁶Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

Table 2-9. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-62

(Data refer only to events occurring within the United States. For 1960-62, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for other years, estimated from total counts. For method of estimating, see Technical Appendix)

YEAR	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Ratio of children to total decrees
1962-----	413,000	537,000	1.30
1961-----	414,000	501,000	1.21
1960-----	395,000	463,000	1.18
1959-----	395,000	468,000	1.18
1958-----	368,000	398,000	1.08
1957-----	381,000	379,000	0.99
1956-----	382,000	361,000	0.95
1955-----	377,000	347,000	0.92
1954-----	379,000	341,000	0.90
1953-----	390,000	350,000	0.85

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-11

Table 2-10. Divorces and Annulments in State Where Decree Was Granted Distributed by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

STATE WHERE DECREE WAS GRANTED	All divorces and annulments	PLACE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED		
		In same State	In other area	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	78,949	52,665	15,492
Alabama-----	12,380	3,680	2,380	6,320
Alaska-----	904	405	484	5
Georgia-----	9,840	3,580	1,120	5,140
Hawaii-----	1,464	990	474	-
Idaho-----	2,548	1,160	1,298	90
Iowa-----	4,790	3,010	1,630	150
Kansas ¹ -----	5,310	2,990	2,210	110
Maryland-----	5,970	4,050	1,690	230
Michigan-----	17,420	12,100	5,120	200
Missouri-----	12,100	6,780	4,800	520
Montana-----	1,932	1,314	598	20
Nebraska-----	2,356	1,332	904	120
Ohio-----	23,260	12,660	9,200	1,400
Oregon-----	6,080	2,130	3,800	150
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	9,800	4,420	80
South Dakota-----	882	478	381	23
Tennessee-----	9,580	4,300	5,000	280
Utah-----	2,460	966	1,118	376
Virginia-----	7,640	4,160	3,480	20
Wisconsin-----	4,550	2,460	1,870	220
Wyoming-----	1,340	604	698	38

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife in State Where Decree Was Granted: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

STATE WHERE DECREE WAS GRANTED	All divorces and annulments	RESIDENT STATUS OF DEFENDANT HUSBAND					RESIDENT STATUS OF DEFENDANT WIFE					Defendant not stated
		Total defendant husbands	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	Residence not stated	Total defendant wives	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	Residence not stated	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	102,604	69,067	5,359	5,856	22,322	41,428	24,709	2,985	4,661	9,073	3,074
Alabama-----	12,380	8,500	6,180	480	320	1,520	3,800	2,360	160	320	960	80
Alaska-----	904	572	191	16	13	352	332	76	20	16	220	-
Georgia-----	9,840	6,530	3,160	260	250	2,860	2,900	1,140	260	280	1,220	410
Hawaii-----	1,464	986	820	48	94	24	448	302	48	84	14	30
Idaho-----	2,548	1,880	1,166	318	110	286	638	302	178	92	66	30
Iowa-----	4,790	3,580	3,080	190	220	90	1,160	790	80	230	60	50
Kansas ¹ -----	5,310	4,120	---	---	---	4,120	1,170	---	---	---	1,170	20
Maryland-----	5,970	3,760	2,650	500	340	470	2,170	1,490	310	280	90	40
Michigan-----	17,420	11,740	4,620	40	360	6,720	4,660	1,680	30	60	2,900	1,020
Missouri-----	12,100	8,760	7,200	440	560	560	2,980	2,040	140	560	240	360
Montana-----	1,932	1,460	1,066	84	62	248	470	292	62	26	90	2
Nebraska-----	2,356	1,748	1,432	56	110	150	554	352	38	112	52	54
Ohio-----	23,260	16,680	13,600	460	1,500	1,120	6,560	4,860	220	1,120	360	20
Oregon-----	6,080	4,310	2,850	450	150	860	1,660	970	180	50	450	110
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	9,360	8,040	540	540	240	4,660	3,640	480	520	20	280
South Dakota-----	882	648	340	35	65	208	234	113	21	45	55	-
Tennessee-----	9,580	7,040	5,600	380	520	540	2,460	1,720	200	340	200	80
Utah-----	2,460	1,730	1,346	138	72	174	372	50	44	28	358	-
Virginia-----	7,640	4,810	2,800	680	380	950	2,830	1,540	380	350	560	-
Wisconsin-----	4,550	3,410	2,700	200	170	340	1,010	730	110	110	60	130
Wyoming-----	1,340	980	226	44	20	690	360	62	18	22	258	-

¹Kansas did not require reporting of residence.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	AGE AT TIME OF DECREE										
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND												
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	13,716	16,165	13,014	11,926	9,346	7,148	5,260	3,041	3,694	63,757	
Alabama-----	12,380	60	80	80	60	40	40	20	-	60	11,940	
Alaska-----	904	32	32	14	13	19	14	13	10	7	750	
Georgia-----	9,840	740	740	650	500	320	250	100	60	150	6,330	
Hawaii-----	1,464	154	270	236	196	242	166	80	50	26	44	
Idaho-----	2,548	370	348	274	264	244	140	86	52	92	678	
Iowa-----	4,790	760	980	840	550	530	320	330	150	320	10	
Kansas-----	5,310	890	620	630	740	390	340	190	90	130	1,230	
Maryland-----	5,970	530	850	590	530	500	320	270	130	120	2,120	
Michigan-----	17,420	1,220	1,320	960	920	680	380	440	320	120	11,060	
Missouri-----	12,100	2,200	2,240	1,700	1,700	1,140	1,020	800	380	520	400	
Montana-----	1,932	226	188	140	132	104	80	68	36	42	916	
Nebraska-----	2,356	178	184	138	128	124	70	88	38	54	1,354	
Ohio-----	23,260	800	1,120	940	720	560	520	360	260	280	17,760	
Oregon-----	6,080	640	820	690	710	460	320	330	180	270	1,660	
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	1,520	2,240	1,820	1,860	1,460	1,360	780	560	360	2,340	
South Dakota-----	882	18	15	8	9	9	10	7	5	5	796	
Tennessee-----	9,580	1,580	1,860	1,300	1,320	1,100	700	620	280	400	320	
Utah-----	2,460	462	438	322	262	214	146	70	54	64	428	
Virginia-----	7,640	760	1,040	1,040	760	620	380	280	180	290	2,290	
Wisconsin-----	4,550	560	750	630	540	570	560	320	200	300	120	
Wyoming-----	1,340	16	10	12	12	20	12	8	6	4	1,240	
WIFE												
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	5,780	18,244	15,139	11,977	10,756	8,131	6,018	3,480	3,446	64,135	
Alabama-----	12,380	60	80	40	120	40	40	-	-	40	11,960	
Alaska-----	904	23	49	20	12	23	19	10	3	11	734	
Georgia-----	9,840	290	830	740	440	470	250	150	110	110	6,430	
Hawaii-----	1,464	50	266	250	276	232	152	122	46	28	62	
Idaho-----	2,548	174	424	310	262	238	166	150	56	82	686	
Iowa-----	4,790	360	1,160	790	660	500	490	320	190	280	40	
Kansas-----	5,310	500	780	660	550	490	520	250	120	150	1,230	
Maryland-----	5,970	160	780	750	660	500	400	300	110	150	2,160	
Michigan-----	17,420	560	1,420	1,280	820	780	600	540	300	100	11,020	
Missouri-----	12,100	1,020	2,480	2,200	1,720	1,360	1,040	600	640	620	420	
Montana-----	1,932	106	252	148	154	108	88	72	28	52	924	
Nebraska-----	2,356	80	238	140	126	114	108	74	40	59	1,378	
Ohio-----	23,260	180	1,300	980	840	800	500	480	220	200	17,760	
Oregon-----	6,080	300	880	650	690	570	360	470	220	230	1,710	
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	420	2,560	2,240	1,620	1,720	1,480	880	580	340	2,420	
South Dakota-----	882	9	19	15	9	9	16	6	3	5	791	
Tennessee-----	9,580	800	2,080	1,860	1,300	1,200	640	580	360	440	300	
Utah-----	2,460	198	548	392	254	230	174	126	72	68	468	
Virginia-----	7,640	280	1,230	1,060	870	630	530	340	180	300	2,220	
Wisconsin-----	4,550	200	650	610	570	730	540	540	180	180	150	
Wyoming-----	1,340	10	18	14	24	12	18	8	2	2	1,232	

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	AGE AT MARRIAGE						
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND								
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	15,054	32,883	14,336	7,580	4,667	8,316	64,270
Alabama-----	12,380	120	80	60	80	40	60	11,940
Alaska-----	904	12	56	27	14	8	37	750
Georgia-----	9,840	710	1,330	690	280	210	250	6,370
Hawaii-----	1,464	138	566	294	180	102	140	44
Idaho-----	2,548	282	722	316	172	122	240	694
Iowa-----	4,790	820	1,950	740	380	280	600	20
Kansas-----	5,310	630	1,610	730	370	290	360	1,320
Maryland-----	5,970	760	1,760	690	230	200	180	2,150
Michigan-----	17,420	1,580	2,340	1,100	600	300	440	11,060
Missouri-----	12,100	2,500	4,340	1,660	1,140	720	1,300	440
Montana-----	1,932	138	398	170	96	72	142	916
Nebraska-----	2,356	122	426	188	82	66	114	1,358
Ohio-----	23,260	1,000	2,100	860	560	280	760	17,700
Oregon-----	6,080	680	1,670	680	320	340	700	1,690
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	1,720	5,520	2,120	1,200	500	800	2,440
South Dakota-----	882	12	37	21	6	3	7	796
Tennessee-----	9,580	1,960	3,140	1,760	820	400	1,080	420
Utah-----	2,460	432	766	380	146	104	160	472
Virginia-----	7,640	990	2,240	1,090	410	280	340	2,290
Wisconsin-----	4,550	430	1,800	750	480	340	590	160
Wyoming-----	1,340	18	32	10	14	10	16	1,240
WIFE								
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	38,046	22,837	7,917	4,527	3,303	5,893	64,583
Alabama-----	12,380	220	60	60	60	-	20	11,960
Alaska-----	904	67	43	13	10	18	19	734
Georgia-----	9,840	1,640	850	370	160	140	220	6,460
Hawaii-----	1,464	416	498	210	144	52	82	62
Idaho-----	2,548	764	502	196	112	92	180	702
Iowa-----	4,790	2,310	1,190	360	260	170	450	50
Kansas-----	5,310	1,670	1,130	380	310	190	310	1,320
Maryland-----	5,970	1,860	1,170	300	200	150	110	2,180
Michigan-----	17,420	3,000	2,060	560	280	220	280	11,020
Missouri-----	12,100	5,620	2,620	1,240	500	620	1,040	460
Montana-----	1,932	430	262	104	80	46	86	924
Nebraska-----	2,356	422	290	100	46	26	90	1,382
Ohio-----	23,260	2,440	1,480	600	280	240	460	17,760
Oregon-----	6,080	1,720	1,110	400	350	260	500	1,740
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	5,580	3,660	1,100	580	240	600	2,540
South Dakota-----	882	45	26	8	5	3	4	791
Tennessee-----	9,580	4,640	2,320	820	420	320	660	400
Utah-----	2,460	940	546	192	126	70	130	456
Virginia-----	7,640	2,570	1,660	480	270	210	230	2,220
Wisconsin-----	4,550	1,650	1,330	410	320	230	420	190
Wyoming-----	1,340	42	30	14	14	6	2	1,232

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	HUSBAND			WIFE		
		White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	81,381	9,704	56,021	81,162	9,844	56,100
Alabama-----	12,380	3,100	680	8,600	3,100	680	8,600
Alaska-----	904	392	50	462	361	81	462
Georgia-----	9,840	4,310	740	4,790	4,270	730	4,840
Hawaii-----	1,464	704	758	2	648	816	-
Idaho-----	2,548	2,058	24	466	2,172	24	352
Iowa-----	4,790	4,680	90	20	4,680	100	10
Kansas-----	5,310	3,820	270	1,220	3,830	260	1,220
Maryland-----	5,970	3,430	370	2,170	3,400	360	2,210
Michigan-----	17,420	9,600	1,100	6,720	9,680	1,120	6,620
Missouri-----	12,100	10,900	1,040	160	10,880	1,060	160
Montana-----	1,932	1,472	38	422	1,464	30	438
Nebraska-----	2,356	982	8	1,366	974	14	1,368
Ohio ¹ -----	23,260	---	---	23,260	---	---	23,260
Oregon-----	6,080	4,480	120	1,480	4,480	90	1,510
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	10,600	1,060	2,640	10,540	1,060	2,700
South Dakota-----	882	281	8	593	269	13	600
Tennessee-----	9,580	8,140	1,280	160	8,060	1,320	200
Utah-----	2,460	2,118	36	306	2,082	34	344
Virginia-----	7,640	5,910	1,720	10	5,900	1,730	10
Wisconsin-----	4,550	4,140	310	100	4,100	320	130
Wyoming-----	1,340	264	2	1,074	272	2	1,066

¹Ohio did not require reporting of color.

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Marriage Order of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	MARRIAGE ORDER OF HUSBAND AT TIME OF DECREE			MARRIAGE ORDER OF WIFE AT TIME OF DECREE		
		First marriage	Remarriage	Not stated	First marriage	Remarriage	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	59,681	22,971	64,454	58,894	24,136	64,076
Alabama-----	12,380	300	200	11,880	300	220	11,860
Alaska-----	904	228	187	489	214	210	490
Georgia-----	9,840	2,440	1,140	6,260	2,490	1,160	6,190
Hawaii-----	1,464	1,070	388	6	978	480	6
Idaho-----	2,548	1,192	664	692	1,130	746	672
Iowa-----	4,790	3,180	1,520	90	3,130	1,570	90
Kansas-----	5,310	2,590	1,460	1,260	2,550	1,490	1,270
Maryland-----	5,970	3,000	630	2,340	2,960	690	2,320
Michigan-----	17,420	8,320	2,600	6,500	8,040	2,890	6,500
Missouri-----	12,100	8,780	5,160	160	8,600	3,340	160
Montana-----	1,932	710	384	838	682	404	846
Nebraska ¹ -----	2,356	---	---	2,356	---	---	2,356
Ohio-----	23,260	5,200	1,900	16,160	5,200	2,100	15,960
Oregon-----	6,080	2,780	1,660	1,640	2,620	1,830	1,630
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	9,300	1,800	3,200	9,040	2,120	3,140
South Dakota-----	882	105	22	755	98	24	760
Tennessee-----	9,580	5,980	3,340	260	5,380	2,920	280
Utah-----	2,460	1,458	628	374	1,386	700	374
Virginia ¹ -----	7,640	---	---	7,640	---	---	7,640
Wisconsin-----	4,550	2,970	1,230	350	3,000	1,210	340
Wyoming-----	1,340	78	58	1,204	96	42	1,202

¹This State did not require reporting of this information.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-15

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	DURATION OF MARRIAGE													
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	7,345	12,354	11,872	10,940	9,482	10,122	7,540	7,023	6,259	5,547	21,641	14,757	18,907	3,517
Alabama-----	12,380	940	1,120	900	860	800	760	580	520	600	520	1,380	1,360	1,720	300
Alaska-----	904	59	78	95	80	70	61	48	53	30	35	130	63	85	1
Georgia-----	9,840	560	920	770	690	530	500	350	340	260	900	640	1,010	1,020	2,020
Hawaii-----	1,464	102	116	156	114	114	78	66	56	54	238	152	164	-	-
Idaho-----	2,548	262	278	226	208	158	164	104	116	102	72	310	200	262	66
Iowa-----	4,780	200	620	450	390	330	370	200	190	180	180	610	460	600	10
Kansas-----	5,310	400	680	470	440	330	370	220	200	230	150	730	520	550	20
Maryland-----	5,970	40	200	380	480	410	430	300	310	270	270	1,090	710	920	180
Michigan-----	17,420	720	1,260	1,540	1,000	960	1,340	860	1,040	900	700	2,600	1,900	2,560	40
Missouri-----	12,100	900	1,420	960	760	920	960	760	440	460	560	1,220	1,160	1,160	80
Montana-----	1,932	130	258	194	170	118	110	122	74	78	56	268	172	178	4
Nebraska-----	2,356	142	200	262	228	176	134	108	88	80	52	338	206	290	52
Ohio-----	23,260	960	1,760	1,840	1,760	1,680	1,540	1,280	1,220	1,100	860	4,080	2,160	3,000	20
Oregon-----	6,080	470	560	650	430	370	410	290	260	280	160	930	660	580	30
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	200	680	760	1,220	820	1,100	600	680	600	700	2,540	1,840	2,480	80
South Dakota-----	882	54	96	91	68	54	53	40	42	37	32	123	78	110	4
Tennessee-----	9,580	640	1,040	920	720	680	560	380	520	380	320	1,320	880	1,100	120
Utah-----	2,460	174	246	240	206	126	138	130	98	62	92	258	176	188	326
Virginia-----	7,640	60	340	500	580	480	630	550	500	310	300	1,400	750	1,210	-
Wisconsin-----	4,550	190	320	350	440	270	310	290	200	110	100	740	460	630	140
Wyoming-----	1,340	142	162	138	116	86	84	54	56	54	46	156	130	112	4

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED						
		None	1	2	3	4	5 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	54,177	51,711	25,703	13,867	6,190	4,515	10,943
Alabama ¹ -----	12,380	4,040	2,220	1,940	1,060	380	240	2,500
Alaska ² -----	904	397	176	146	89	41	35	20
Georgia-----	9,840	2,960	1,930	1,350	660	230	230	2,480
Hawaii ³ -----	1,464	428	524	304	188	112	84	24
Idaho ⁴ -----	2,548	978	516	478	290	132	80	74
Iowa-----	4,780	1,730	870	840	620	230	180	320
Kansas ⁵ -----	5,310	1,940	1,380	900	570	290	230	-
Maryland-----	5,970	2,100	1,670	1,300	400	220	50	240
Michigan-----	17,420	7,160	3,440	3,100	2,180	800	580	160
Missouri ⁵ -----	12,100	5,200	2,440	2,260	1,180	620	280	120
Montana-----	1,932	748	424	316	250	116	68	30
Nebraska ⁴ -----	2,356	836	604	404	256	110	76	70
Ohio-----	23,260	9,820	4,940	4,220	2,120	1,100	920	140
Oregon-----	6,080	2,300	1,180	1,150	550	390	160	340
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	3,300	3,400	2,540	1,220	340	360	3,140
South Dakota-----	882	332	178	151	122	51	44	3
Tennessee ⁶ -----	9,580	4,160	2,180	1,640	720	380	320	180
Utah-----	2,460	554	504	440	250	106	110	496
Virginia ¹ -----	7,640	2,950	2,010	1,300	630	310	180	260
Wisconsin-----	4,550	1,740	1,010	690	350	170	240	350
Wyoming-----	1,340	504	304	234	162	72	48	16

¹Number of minor children affected.²Number of children under 21 affected.³Number of minor children.⁴Number of children affected by decree.⁵Number of children.⁶Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-17

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962 -Con.

(By place of occurrence, Based on sample data. Data relate to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION-AREA--Con.						DIVORCE-REGISTRATION-AREA--Con.							
SOUTH DAKOTA						VIRGINIA¹							
Total.....	882	332	179	151	217	3	Total.....	7,640	2,950	2,010	1,300	1,120	260
Under 1 year.....	54	45	7	1	1	-	Under 1 year.....	60	40	10	-	-	10
1 and 2 years.....	187	94	65	22	6	-	1 and 2 years.....	840	540	250	20	10	20
3 and 4 years.....	122	55	26	15	-	-	3 and 4 years.....	1,060	420	430	180	-	30
5-9 years.....	204	55	29	47	73	-	5-9 years.....	2,320	790	640	480	340	70
10-14 years.....	123	26	19	23	55	-	10-14 years.....	1,400	420	290	300	330	60
15 years and over.....	188	56	32	31	66	3	15 years and over.....	1,960	740	390	320	440	70
Not stated.....	4	1	1	1	1	-	Not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE⁵						WISCONSIN							
Total.....	9,580	4,160	2,180	1,640	1,420	180	Total.....	4,550	1,740	1,010	690	760	350
Under 1 year.....	640	540	60	-	-	40	Under 1 year.....	190	130	30	-	10	20
1 and 2 years.....	1,960	1,160	660	80	20	40	1 and 2 years.....	670	370	200	60	10	30
3 and 4 years.....	1,400	620	360	320	60	40	3 and 4 years.....	710	240	230	140	20	80
5-9 years.....	2,160	720	500	520	420	-	5-9 years.....	1,010	380	220	200	150	60
10-14 years.....	1,320	320	200	400	400	-	10-14 years.....	740	190	100	140	290	20
15 years and over.....	1,980	740	380	320	500	40	15 years and over.....	1,090	430	220	130	280	30
Not stated.....	120	60	20	-	20	20	Not stated.....	140	-	10	20	-	110
UTAH						WYOMING							
Total.....	2,460	554	504	440	466	496	Total.....	1,340	504	304	234	282	16
Under 1 year.....	174	90	30	14	8	32	Under 1 year.....	142	108	24	6	2	2
1 and 2 years.....	486	170	196	36	26	58	1 and 2 years.....	300	170	96	18	10	6
3 and 4 years.....	332	86	104	88	32	22	3 and 4 years.....	202	76	74	30	22	-
5-9 years.....	520	94	78	154	158	36	5-9 years.....	294	76	54	80	84	-
10-14 years.....	258	34	34	62	102	26	10-14 years.....	156	22	12	42	78	2
15 years and over.....	364	72	50	80	130	32	15 years and over.....	242	52	44	56	84	6
Not stated.....	326	8	12	6	10	290	Not stated.....	4	-	-	2	2	-

¹Number of minor children affected.²Number of children under 21 affected.³Number of minor children.⁴Number of children affected by decree.⁵Number of children.⁶Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE					
		Adultery	Cruelty ¹	Desertion	Nonsupport	Other	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	147,106	2,465	81,422	26,202	25,868	6,629	4,520
Alabama-----	12,380	440	6,780	4,540	20	500	100
Alaska-----	904	3	24	43	6	² 828	-
Georgia-----	9,840	30	5,850	1,450	50	230	2,220
Hawaii-----	1,464	2	1,204	136	56	66	-
Idaho-----	2,548	14	2,194	120	18	90	112
Iowa-----	4,790	30	4,410	250	-	100	-
Kansas-----	5,310	10	630	340	3,960	160	10
Maryland-----	5,970	1,100	10	2,400	-	³ 2,130	330
Michigan-----	17,420	40	14,620	1,040	1,400	200	120
Missouri-----	12,100	160	9,920	1,340	200	320	160
Montana-----	1,932	12	1,658	112	22	128	-
Nebraska-----	2,356	36	1,902	132	166	70	50
Ohio-----	23,260	160	1,720	1,640	19,380	320	40
Oregon-----	6,080	20	5,220	490	-	200	150
Pennsylvania-----	14,300	20	10,940	2,820	-	140	390
South Dakota-----	882	4	748	71	28	31	-
Tennessee-----	9,590	80	6,660	2,280	420	80	60
Utah-----	2,460	2	1,686	70	82	62	558
Virginia-----	7,640	270	-	6,760	-	600	10
Wisconsin-----	4,550	30	3,840	90	40	340	210
Wyoming-----	1,340	2	1,206	76	20	34	-

¹Includes "Indignities."²Includes 815 decrees granted on grounds of incompetability.³Includes 1,960 decrees granted after a period of separation.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 20 Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Was Granted, Whether Plaintiff or Other: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO—				AREA AND PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO—			
		Husband	Wife	Other party ¹	Party not stated			Husband	Wife	Other party ¹	Party not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA						DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA—Con.					
Total-----	147,106	37,246	99,712	3,741	6,407	MONTANA					
Husband-----	41,428	34,974	3,986	1,067	1,401	Total-----	1,932	462	1,456	2	12
Wife-----	102,604	1,738	94,318	2,530	4,016	Husband-----	470	460	8	-	2
Plaintiff not stated ² -----	3,074	534	1,408	144	989	Wife-----	1,460	2	1,448	-	10
ALABAMA						Plaintiff not stated ⁴ -----	2	-	-	2	-
Total-----	12,360	3,160	7,120	2,060	40	NEBRASKA⁵					
Husband-----	3,800	3,120	140	520	20	Total-----	2,356	-	-	-	2,356
Wife-----	6,500	40	6,980	1,460	20	Husband-----	554	-	-	-	554
Plaintiff not stated ³ -----	80	-	20	60	-	Wife-----	1,748	-	-	-	1,748
ALASKA						Plaintiff not stated ⁶ -----	54	-	-	-	54
Total-----	904	319	579	3	3	OHIO					
Husband-----	332	310	18	3	1	Total-----	23,260	5,920	17,280	20	40
Wife-----	572	9	561	-	2	Husband-----	6,560	5,600	940	-	20
Plaintiff not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Wife-----	16,680	300	16,340	20	20
GEORGIA						Plaintiff not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
Total-----	9,840	2,270	5,240	1,600	730	OREGON					
Husband-----	2,900	2,140	60	520	180	Total-----	6,080	1,500	3,850	-	730
Wife-----	6,530	60	5,050	1,000	420	Husband-----	1,660	1,390	140	-	130
Plaintiff not stated-----	410	70	130	80	130	Wife-----	4,310	100	3,680	-	530
HAWAII						Plaintiff not stated-----	110	10	30	-	70
Total-----	1,464	446	998	6	14	PENNSYLVANIA					
Husband-----	448	430	12	4	2	Total-----	14,300	4,580	9,100	-	620
Wife-----	986	10	982	2	12	Husband-----	4,660	4,460	100	-	100
Plaintiff not stated-----	30	6	24	-	-	Wife-----	9,360	40	8,920	-	400
IDAHO						Plaintiff not stated ³ -----	280	80	80	-	120
Total-----	2,548	626	1,888	8	26	SOUTH DAKOTA					
Husband-----	638	598	34	6	6	Total-----	882	205	677	-	-
Wife-----	1,880	20	1,834	2	20	Husband-----	234	204	30	-	-
Plaintiff not stated-----	30	8	20	2	-	Wife-----	648	1	647	-	-
IOWA						Plaintiff not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Total-----	4,790	1,120	3,600	-	70	TENNESSEE					
Husband-----	1,160	1,070	70	-	20	Total-----	9,580	2,280	7,120	40	140
Wife-----	3,580	50	3,480	-	40	Husband-----	2,460	2,080	340	20	20
Plaintiff not stated-----	50	-	40	-	10	Wife-----	7,040	120	6,780	20	120
KANSAS						Plaintiff not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-
Total-----	5,310	940	4,370	-	-	UTAH					
Husband-----	1,170	870	300	-	-	Total-----	2,460	210	1,314	2	934
Wife-----	4,120	70	4,050	-	-	Husband-----	372	196	32	-	144
Plaintiff not stated-----	20	-	20	-	-	Wife-----	1,730	14	1,278	2	436
MARYLAND						Plaintiff not stated ⁴ -----	358	-	4	-	354
Total-----	5,970	2,010	3,760	-	200	VIRGINIA					
Husband-----	2,170	1,970	90	-	110	Total-----	7,640	2,770	4,790	-	80
Wife-----	3,760	40	3,640	-	80	Husband-----	2,830	2,570	230	-	30
Plaintiff not stated-----	40	-	30	-	10	Wife-----	4,810	200	4,560	-	50
MICHIGAN						Plaintiff not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Total-----	17,420	4,460	12,800	-	160	WISCONSIN					
Husband-----	4,660	3,940	700	-	20	Total-----	4,550	900	3,500	-	150
Wife-----	11,740	360	11,360	-	20	Husband-----	1,010	790	200	-	20
Plaintiff not stated ³ -----	1,020	160	740	-	120	Wife-----	3,410	90	3,290	-	30
MISSOURI						Plaintiff not stated-----	130	20	10	-	100
Total-----	12,100	2,720	9,280	-	100	WYOMING					
Husband-----	2,980	2,440	520	-	20	Total-----	1,340	348	990	-	2
Wife-----	8,760	200	8,500	-	80	Husband-----	360	336	22	-	2
Plaintiff not stated-----	360	80	260	-	20	Wife-----	980	12	968	-	-
						Plaintiff not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

¹Parent, guardian, or both husband and wife.
²Includes 70 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
³Includes 20 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
⁴Plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
⁵Nebraska did not require reporting of the party to whom decree was granted.
⁶Includes 6 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

Table with 10 columns: AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, All divorces and annulments, Plaintiff (Husband, Wife, Not stated), AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, All divorces and annulments, Plaintiff (Husband, Wife, Not stated). Rows include states like ALABAMA, ALASKA, GEORGIA, HAWAII, IDAHO, IOWA, KANSAS, MARYLAND, MICHIGAN, MISSOURI, MONTANA, NEBRASKA, OREGON, PENNSYLVANIA.

1Includes 70 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
2Includes 20 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
3Plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
4Includes 6 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-21

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1962—Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF		
		Husband	Wife	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA—Cont.				DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA—Con.					
SOUTH DAKOTA				VIRGINIA					
Total	882	234	648	-	Total	7,640	2,830	4,810	-
Under 1 year	54	16	36	-	Under 1 year	60	-	60	-
1 and 2 years	187	62	125	-	1 and 2 years	840	330	510	-
3 and 4 years	122	32	90	-	3 and 4 years	1,060	370	690	-
5-9 years	204	57	147	-	5-9 years	2,320	830	1,490	-
10-14 years	123	27	96	-	10-14 years	1,400	500	900	-
15 years and over	168	37	151	-	15 years and over	1,960	800	1,160	-
Not stated	4	1	3	-	Not stated	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE				WISCONSIN					
Total	9,580	2,460	7,040	80	Total	4,550	1,010	3,410	130
Under 1 year	640	160	480	-	Under 1 year	190	70	120	-
1 and 2 years	1,960	440	1,500	20	1 and 2 years	670	110	560	-
3 and 4 years	1,400	360	1,040	-	3 and 4 years	710	170	530	10
5-9 years	2,160	660	1,480	20	5-9 years	1,010	260	750	-
10-14 years	1,320	320	980	20	10-14 years	740	190	540	10
15 years and over	1,980	500	1,460	20	15 years and over	1,090	210	870	10
Not stated	120	20	100	-	Not stated	140	-	40	100
UTAH				WYOMING					
Total	2,460	372	1,730	558	Total	1,340	360	980	-
Under 1 year	174	30	132	12	Under 1 year	142	52	90	-
1 and 2 years	486	82	388	16	1 and 2 years	300	82	218	-
3 and 4 years	332	64	260	8	3 and 4 years	202	48	154	-
5-9 years	520	74	428	18	5-9 years	294	70	224	-
10-14 years	258	40	208	10	10-14 years	156	40	116	-
15 years and over	364	70	280	14	15 years and over	242	68	174	-
Not stated	326	12	34	280	Not stated	4	-	4	-

⁵Included 2 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
UNITED STATES-----	¹ 413,000	ARKANSAS-----	6,283	CALIFORNIA--Con-	
ALABAMA-----	12,300	Arkansas-----	64	Kings-----	94
Autauga-----	57	Ashley-----	137	Lake-----	29
Baldwin-----	442	Baxter-----	32	Lassen-----	30
Barbour-----	64	Benton-----	130	Los Angeles-----	22,523
Bibb-----	21	Boone-----	48	Madera-----	92
Blount-----	62	Bradley-----	35	Marin-----	472
Bullock-----	16	Calhoun-----	17	Mariposa-----	21
Butler-----	57	Carroll-----	8	Mendocino-----	140
Calhoun-----	347	Chicot-----	83	Merced-----	203
Chambers-----	60	Clark-----	40	Modoc-----	8
Cherokee-----	25	Clay-----	42	Mono-----	4
Chilton-----	21	Cleburne-----	25	Monterey-----	515
Choctaw-----	39	Cleveland-----	8	Napa-----	169
Clarke-----	52	Columbia-----	135	Nevada-----	54
Clay-----	12	Conway-----	43	Orange-----	2,773
Cleburne-----	14	Craighead-----	167	Placer-----	144
Coffee-----	86	Crawford-----	76	Plumas-----	34
Colbert-----	131	Crittenden-----	102	Riverside-----	1,007
Concehuh-----	16	Cross-----	60	Sacramento-----	1,849
Cossa-----	18	Dallas-----	21	San Benito-----	43
Covington-----	168	Desha-----	52	San Bernardino-----	1,534
Crenshaw-----	51	Drey-----	5	San Diego-----	3,698
Cullman-----	211	Faulkner-----	75	San Francisco-----	2,670
Dale-----	92	Franklin-----	17	San Joaquin-----	727
Dallas-----	134	Fulton-----	9	San Luis Obispo-----	264
De Kalb-----	97	Garland-----	391	San Mateo-----	1,418
Elmore-----	62	Grant-----	17	Santa Barbara-----	543
Escambia-----	119	Greene-----	122	Santa Clara-----	2,143
Etowah-----	366	Hempstead-----	46	Santa Cruz-----	271
Fayette-----	39	Hot Spring-----	65	Shasta-----	206
Franklin-----	66	Howard-----	18	Sierra-----	3
Geneva-----	2,205	Independence-----	36	Siskiyou-----	87
Greene-----	3	Izard-----	10	Solano-----	368
Hale-----	14	Jackson-----	69	Sonoma-----	429
Henry-----	10	Jefferson-----	287	Stanislaus-----	508
Houston-----	155	Johnson-----	55	Sutter-----	61
Jackson-----	115	Lafayette-----	31	Tehama-----	79
Jefferson-----	2,147	Lawrence-----	50	Trinity-----	25
Lamar-----	27	Lee-----	4	Tulare-----	362
Leuderdale-----	157	Lincoln-----	5	Tuolumne-----	42
Lawrence-----	31	Little River-----	17	Ventura-----	629
Lee-----	157	Logan-----	55	Yolo-----	213
Limestone-----	40	Lonoke-----	56	Yuba-----	92
Lowdes-----	10	Madison-----	30		
Macon-----	-	Marion-----	10	COLORADO-----	¹ 6,700
Madison-----	367	Miller-----	150	Adams-----	276
Marengo-----	55	Mississippi-----	283	Alamosa-----	32
Marion-----	496	Monroe-----	49	Arapahoe-----	465
Marshall-----	185	Montgomery-----	31	Archuleta-----	6
Mobile-----	657	Nevada-----	21	Baca-----	14
Monroe-----	25	Newton-----	7	Bent-----	14
Montgomery-----	681	Osachita-----	108	Boulder-----	192
Morgan-----	204	Perry-----	7	Chaffee-----	3
Perry-----	24	Phillips-----	118	Cheyenne-----	1
Pickens-----	-	Pike-----	19	Clear Creek-----	8
Pike-----	-	Poinsett-----	113	Conejos-----	16
Randolph-----	60	Polk-----	50	Costilla-----	31
Russell-----	308	Pope-----	79	Crowley-----	5
St. Clair-----	64	Prairie-----	15	Custer-----	2
Shelby-----	61	Pulaski-----	1,205	Delta-----	48
Sumter-----	30	Randolph-----	30	Denver-----	9412
Talladega-----	209	St. Francis-----	84	Dolores-----	8
Tallapoosa-----	112	Saline-----	95	Douglas-----	18
Tuscaloosa-----	311	Scott-----	14	Eagle-----	9
Walker-----	126	Searcy-----	21	Elbert-----	2
Washington-----	68	Sebastian-----	324	El Paso-----	508
Wilcox-----	21	Sevier-----	25	Fremont-----	52
Winston-----	144	Sharp-----	13	Garfield-----	29
		Stone-----	11	Gilpin-----	2
		Union-----	247	Grand-----	7
ALASKA ² -----	904	Van Buren-----	16	Gunnison-----	11
First Judicial District-----	157	Washington-----	181	Hinsdale-----	-
Second Judicial District-----	13	White-----	99	Huerfano-----	23
Third Judicial District-----	545	Woodruff-----	9	Jackson-----	-
Fourth Judicial District-----	189	Yell-----	54	Jefferson-----	324
ARIZONA-----	7,788	CALIFORNIA-----	54,011	Kiowa-----	4
Apache-----	31	Alameda-----	2,914	Kit Carson-----	5
Cochise-----	218	Alpine-----	-	Lake-----	7
Coconino-----	187	Amador-----	40	La Plata-----	68
Gila-----	127	Butte-----	348	Larimer-----	137
Graham-----	65	Calaveras-----	17	Las Animas-----	19
Greenlee-----	24	Colusa-----	30	Lincoln-----	7
Maricopa-----	4,649	Contra Costa-----	1,312	Logan-----	41
Mohave-----	37	Del Norte-----	48	Mesa-----	172
Navajo-----	115	El Dorado-----	78	Mineral-----	-
Pima-----	1,593	Fresno-----	932	Moffat-----	916
Pinal-----	288	Glenn-----	19	Montezuma-----	56
Santa Cruz-----	25	Humboldt-----	339	Monterose-----	41
Yavapai-----	195	Imperial-----	158	Morgan-----	36
Yuma-----	234	Inyo-----	52	Otero-----	46
		Kern-----	932	Ouray-----	3
				Park-----	4
				Phillips-----	5

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
COLORADO—Con.		FLORIDA—Con.		GEORGIA—Con.	
Pitkin.....	10	Santa Rosa.....	107	Jasper.....	8
Prowers.....	23	Sarasota.....	266	Jeff Davis.....	12
Pueblo.....	301	Seminole.....	226	Jefferson.....	20
Rio Blanco.....	12	Sumter.....	113	Jenkins.....	16
Rio Grande.....	14	Suwannee.....	39	Johnson.....	10
Routt.....	12	Taylor.....	38	Jones.....	6
Saguache.....	3	Union.....	17	Lamar.....	15
San Juan.....	1	Volusia.....	490	Lanier.....	10
San Miguel.....	6	Wakulla.....	-	Laurens.....	70
Sedgewick.....	8	Walton.....	44	Lee.....	9
Summit.....	1	Washington.....	32	Liberty.....	8
Teller.....	4	GEORGIA.....		Lincoln.....	6
Washington.....	5			Long.....	6
Weld.....	136			Lowndes.....	169
Yuma.....	13			Lumpkin.....	9
CONNECTICUT.....		9,841		McDuffie.....	30
Fairfield.....	696	Appling.....	28	McIntosh.....	11
Hartford.....	765	Atkinson.....	7	Macon.....	15
Litchfield.....	97	Bacon.....	23	Madison.....	18
Middlesex.....	105	Baker.....	4	Marrion.....	4
New Haven.....	714	Baldwin.....	75	Meriwether.....	32
New London.....	422	Banks.....	2	Miller.....	26
Tolland.....	114	Barrow.....	21	Mitchell.....	37
Windham.....	103	Bartow.....	38	Monroe.....	17
DELAWARE.....		Ben Hill.....	20	Montgomery.....	18
Kent.....	78	Berrien.....	20	Morgan.....	6
New Castle.....	396	Bibb.....	511	Murray.....	8
Sussex.....	61	Bleckley.....	22	Muscogee.....	786
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....		Brantley.....	17	Newton.....	30
1,174		Brooks.....	22	Oconee.....	7
FLORIDA.....		Bryan.....	10	Oglethorpe.....	11
22,178		Bulloch.....	13	Paulding.....	19
Alachua.....	187	Burke.....	26	Peach.....	14
Baker.....	61	Butts.....	4	Pickens.....	10
Bay.....	274	Calhoun.....	34	Pierce.....	25
Bradford.....	62	Camden.....	34	Pike.....	2
Brevard.....	678	Candler.....	11	Polk.....	59
Broward.....	1,402	Carroll.....	78	Pulaski.....	17
Calhoun.....	50	Catoosa.....	63	Putnam.....	13
Charlotte.....	74	Charlton.....	9	Quitman.....	-
Citrus.....	61	Chatham.....	711	Rabun.....	25
Clay.....	77	Chattahoochee.....	1	Randolph.....	9
Collier.....	82	Chattooga.....	30	Richmond.....	793
Columbia.....	66	Cherokee.....	40	Rockdale.....	15
Dade.....	4,823	Clarke.....	68	Schley.....	7
Du Bato.....	50	Clay.....	2	Screven.....	5
Dixie.....	30	Clayton.....	76	Seminole.....	16
Duval.....	2,067	Clinch.....	5	Spalding.....	118
Eucumbia.....	978	Cobb.....	344	Stephens.....	30
Flagler.....	96	Coffee.....	59	Stewart.....	9
Franklin.....	27	Colquitt.....	62	Sumter.....	51
Gadsden.....	77	Columbia.....	16	Talbot.....	7
Gilchrist.....	7	Cook.....	32	Taliaferro.....	9
Glades.....	24	Coweta.....	37	Tattnall.....	6
Gulf.....	36	Crawford.....	6	Taylor.....	11
Hamilton.....	32	Crisp.....	17	Telfair.....	31
Hardee.....	275	Dade.....	10	Terrell.....	16
Hendry.....	68	Dawson.....	4	Thomas.....	108
Hernando.....	55	Decatur.....	33	Tift.....	50
Highlands.....	87	De Kalb.....	696	Toombs.....	44
Hillsborough.....	1,651	Dodge.....	15	Townsend.....	6
Holmes.....	64	Dooley.....	5	Treutlen.....	3
Indian River.....	81	Dougherty.....	299	Troup.....	120
Jackson.....	48	Douglas.....	-	Turner.....	14
Jefferson.....	30	Early.....	16	Twigg.....	3
Lafayette.....	-	Echols.....	2	Union.....	14
Lake.....	837	Effingham.....	5	Upson.....	50
Lee.....	235	Elbert.....	20	Walker.....	98
Leon.....	243	Emanuel.....	7	Walton.....	31
Levy.....	33	Evans.....	7	Ware.....	30
Liberty.....	8	Fannin.....	16	Warren.....	1
Madison.....	31	Fayette.....	3	Washington.....	14
Manatee.....	172	Floyd.....	164	Wayne.....	21
Marion.....	122	Forsyth.....	6	Webster.....	2
Martin.....	88	Franklin.....	17	Wheeler.....	6
Monroe.....	296	Fulton.....	1,669	White.....	2
Monroe.....	43	Gilmer.....	13	Whitfield.....	149
Osceola.....	299	Glascocock.....	2	Wilcox.....	10
Orange.....	44	Glynn.....	158	Wilkes.....	18
Osceola.....	527	Gordon.....	39	Wilkinson.....	14
Palm Beach.....	856	Grady.....	27	Worth.....	29
Pasco.....	115	Greene.....	16	HAWAII.....	
Pinellas.....	1,350	Gwinnett.....	21	Hawaii.....	60
Polk.....	777	Habersham.....	25	Honolulu.....	1,295
Putnam.....	331	Hall.....	103	Kalawao.....	-
St. Johns.....	220	Hancock.....	6	Kauai.....	48
St. Lucie.....	192	Haralson.....	45	Maui.....	68
		Harris.....	12	IDAHO.....	
		Hart.....	13	Ada.....	325
		Heard.....	6	Adams.....	2
		Henry.....	26	Bannock.....	222
		Houston.....	102	Bear Lake.....	4
		Irwin.....	14	Benewah.....	36
		Jackson.....	19		

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
IDAHO—Con.		ILLINOIS—Con.		INDIANA—Con.	
Bingham	52	Livingston	35	Johnson	134
Blaine	12	Logan	47	Knox	135
Boise	5	McDonough	76	Kosciusko	94
Bonner	58	McHenry	121	Lagrange	35
Bonneville	189	McLean	185	Lake	1,674
Boundary	21	Macon	264	La Porte	232
Butte	10	Macoupin	70	Lawrence	94
Camas	12	Madison	570	Madison	547
Canyon	235	Marion	46	Marion	2,528
Caribou	9	Marshall	5	Marshall	68
Cassia	54	Mason	18	Martin	21
Clark	2	Massac	68	Miami	189
Clearwater	29	Menard	7	Monroe	155
Custer	-	Mercer	21	Montgomery	75
Elmore	-	Monroe	3	Morgan	95
Franklin	16	Montgomery	59	Hewton	42
Fremont	3	Morgan	3	Noble	58
Gem	31	Moultrie	15	Ohio	9
Gooding	248	Ogle	102	Orange	48
Idaho	31	Peoria	530	Owen	31
Jefferson	15	Perry	30	Parke	55
Jerome	17	Platt	22	Ferry	34
Kootenai	207	Pike	11	Fike	32
Latah	57	Pope	1	Porter	1,209
Lemhi	31	Pulaski	23	Posey	29
Lewis	8	Putnam	6	Pulaski	21
Lincoln	17	Randolph	49	Putnam	60
Madison	39	Richland	43	Randolph	71
Minidoka	40	Rock Island	580	Ripley	36
Nez Perce	166	St. Clair	520	Rush	61
Oneida	3	Saline	30	St. Joseph	1,784
Owyhee	2	Sangamon	467	Scott	40
Payette	55	Schuyler	9	Shelby	1,111
Power	2	Scott	12	Spencer	33
Shoshone	100	Shelby	16	Starke	186
Teton	-	Stark	5	Steuben	39
Twin Falls	159	Stephenson	121	Sullivan	169
Valley	3	Tazewell	211	Switzerland	25
Washington	2	Union	30	Tippecanoe	219
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	Vermilion	230	Tipton	41
ILLINOIS	18,820	Wabash	21	Union	18
Adams	104	Warren	31	Vanderburgh	1,536
Alexander	46	Washington	6	Vermillion	33
Bond	26	Wayne	48	Vigo	1,340
Boone	38	White	37	Wabash	80
Brown	3	Whiteside	141	Warren	7
Bureau	65	Will	162	Warrick	62
Calhoun	5	Williamson	153	Washington	158
Carroll	37	Winnebago	508	Wayne	340
Cass	35	Woodford	11	Wells	22
Champaign	169	INDIANA	1,431	White	56
Christian	94	Adams	40	Whitley	102
Clark	33	Allen	713	IOWA	4,739
Clay	10	Bartholomew	1,162	Adair	8
Coles	108	Benton	138	Adams	3
Cook	9,790	Blackford	44	Allamakee	6
Crawford	46	Boone	140	Appanoose	23
Cumberland	8	Brown	26	Audubon	1
De Kalb	93	Carroll	30	Benton	18
De Witt	24	Cass	99	Black Hawk	282
Douglas	24	Clark	1,207	Boone	40
Du Page	167	Clay	48	Bremar	2
Edgar	38	Clinton	56	Buchanan	16
Edwards	14	Crawford	24	Buena Vista	33
Effingham	16	Davless	38	Butler	5
Fayette	20	Dearborn	196	Calhoun	16
Ford	20	Decatur	64	Carroll	17
Franklin	62	De Kalb	58	Cass	20
Fulton	58	Delaware	1,215	Cedar	14
Gallatin	13	Dubois	25	Cerro Gordo	102
Greene	26	Elkhart	323	Cherokee	28
Grundy	42	Fayette	59	Chickasaw	12
Hamilton	10	Floyd	1,167	Clarke	10
Hancock	11	Fountain	49	Clay	34
Hardin	23	Franklin	27	Clayton	13
Henderson	18	Fulton	62	Clinton	95
Henry	37	Gibson	61	Crawford	19
Inquois	41	Grant	1,250	Dallas	42
Jackson	44	Greene	120	Davis	11
Jasper	10	Hamilton	85	Decatur	19
Jefferson	71	Hancock	79	Delaware	10
Jersey	38	Harrison	36	Des Moines	98
Jo Davless	18	Hendricks	105	Dickinson	19
Johnson	12	Henry	160	Dubuque	68
Kane	196	Howard	241	Emmet	17
Kankakee	131	Runtington	75	Fayette	19
Kendall	19	Jackson	149	Floyd	35
Knox	200	Jasper	26	Franklin	13
Lake	582	Jay	91	Fremont	14
La Salle	192	Jefferson	52	Greene	18
Lawrence	32	Jennings	58		
Lee	69				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-25

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
IOWA—Con.		KANSAS—Con.		KENTUCKY—Con.	
Grundy.....	4	Ellis.....	10	Boyle.....	3
Guthrie.....	22	Ellsworth.....	8	Bracken.....	5
Hamilton.....	21	Finney.....	33	Breathitt.....	14
Hancock.....	18	Ford.....	37	Breckinridge.....	32
Hardin.....	24	Franklin.....	28	Bullitt.....	40
Harrison.....	28	Geary.....	110	Butler.....	2
Henry.....	24	Gove.....	3	Caldwell.....	35
Howard.....	9	Graham.....	12	Calloway.....	48
Humboldt.....	15	Grant.....	16	Campbell.....	192
Ida.....	11	Gray.....	3	Carlisle.....	8
Iowa.....	8	Grealey.....	3	Carrroll.....	25
Jackson.....	15	Greenwood.....	17	Carter.....	45
Jaeger.....	50	Hamilton.....	7	Cassey.....	3
Jefferson.....	23	Harper.....	20	Christian.....	111
Johnson.....	102	Harvey.....	43	Clark.....	82
Jones.....	9	Haskell.....	3	Clay.....	85
Keokuk.....	15	Hodgeman.....	2	Clinton.....	1
Kossuth.....	22	Jackson.....	21	Crittenden.....	17
Lee.....	93	Jefferson.....	10	Cumberland.....	6
Linn.....	329	Jewell.....	3	Davies.....	215
Louisia.....	10	Johnson.....	282	Edmonson.....	6
Lucas.....	17	Kearney.....	6	Elliot.....	18
Lyon.....	8	Kingman.....	10	Estill.....	26
Madison.....	16	Kiowa.....	3	Fayette.....	517
Maahaoka.....	51	Labette.....	72	Fleming.....	14
Marion.....	22	Lane.....	4	Floyd.....	55
Marshall.....	77	Leavenworth.....	111	Franklin.....	142
Mills.....	20	Lincoln.....	9	Fulton.....	---
Mitchell.....	4	Linn.....	12	Gallatin.....	10
Monona.....	15	Logan.....	6	Garrard.....	22
Monroe.....	9	Lyon.....	55	Grant.....	3
Montgomery.....	16	McPherson.....	29	Graves.....	47
Muscataine.....	82	Marion.....	5	Grayson.....	59
O'Brien.....	6	Marshall.....	18	Green.....	8
Osceola.....	8	Meade.....	5	Greenup.....	175
Page.....	38	Miami.....	40	Hancock.....	7
Palo Alto.....	8	Mitchell.....	11	Hardin.....	224
Plymouth.....	16	Montgomery.....	104	Harlan.....	130
Pocahontas.....	8	Morris.....	8	Harrison.....	30
Polk.....	883	Morton.....	9	Hart.....	34
Pottawattamie.....	241	Nemaha.....	6	Henderson.....	143
Poweshiek.....	22	Neosho.....	37	Henry.....	1
Ringgold.....	9	Ness.....	3	Hickman.....	3
Sac.....	13	Norton.....	13	Hopkins.....	157
Scott.....	332	Osage.....	21	Jackson.....	29
Shelby.....	9	Osborne.....	6	Jefferson.....	1,903
Sioux.....	6	Ottawa.....	6	Jessamine.....	40
Story.....	83	Pawnee.....	24	Johnson.....	12
Tama.....	14	Phillips.....	4	Kenton.....	21
Taylor.....	17	Pottawatomie.....	18	Knott.....	35
Union.....	27	Pratt.....	19	Knox.....	35
Van Buren.....	11	Rawlins.....	175	Larus.....	17
Wapello.....	133	Reno.....	175	Laurel.....	91
Warren.....	24	Republic.....	18	Lawrence.....	2
Washington.....	25	Rice.....	9	Lee.....	22
Wayne.....	15	Riley.....	60	Leslie.....	45
Webster.....	68	Rooks.....	20	Leitcher.....	66
Winneshago.....	10	Rush.....	4	Lewis.....	14
Winneshiek.....	20	Russell.....	9	Lincoln.....	5
Woodbury.....	270	Saline.....	193	Livingston.....	15
Worth.....	4	Scott.....	5	Logan.....	50
Wright.....	21	Sedgwick.....	1,245	Lyon.....	---
KANSAS.....	5,330	Seward.....	53	McCracken.....	196
Allen.....	40	Shavnee.....	613	McCreary.....	31
Anderson.....	14	Sheridan.....	4	McLean.....	8
Atchison.....	34	Sherman.....	13	Madison.....	11
Barber.....	14	Smith.....	11	Magoffin.....	19
Barton.....	71	Stafford.....	5	Marion.....	12
Bourbon.....	36	Stanton.....	5	Marshall.....	32
Brown.....	9	Stevens.....	14	Martin.....	18
Butler.....	95	Summer.....	41	Mason.....	44
Chase.....	5	Thomas.....	12	Meade.....	11
Chautauqua.....	17	Trego.....	1	Menifee.....	8
Cherokee.....	60	Wabunsee.....	4	Mercer.....	17
Cheyenne.....	12	Wallace.....	4	Metcalf.....	43
Clark.....	9	Washington.....	4	Monroe.....	21
Clay.....	11	Wichita.....	1	Montgomery.....	34
Cloud.....	19	Wilson.....	30	Morgan.....	35
Coffey.....	12	Woodson.....	7	Muhlenberg.....	75
Comanche.....	8	Wyandotte.....	621	Nelson.....	3
Cowley.....	105	KENTUCKY.....	7,243	Nicholas.....	10
Cravford.....	64	Adair.....	32	Chic.....	31
Dennatur.....	7	Allen.....	30	Oldham.....	1
Dickinson.....	42	Anderson.....	25	Owen.....	16
Doniphan.....	10	Ballard.....	13	Owsley.....	5
Douglas.....	101	Barren.....	69	Pendleton.....	24
Edwards.....	4	Bath.....	17	Perry.....	42
Elk.....	3	Bell.....	25	Pike.....	156
		Boone.....	33	Powell.....	28
		Bourbon.....	17	Pulaski.....	41
		Boyd.....	121	Robertson.....	7
				Rockcastle.....	34

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

Table with 6 columns: AREA, Divorces and annulments, AREA, Divorces and annulments, AREA, Divorces and annulments. Rows list counties and totals for Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, and Minnesota.

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
MINNESOTA—Con.		MISSISSIPPI—Con.		MISSOURI—Con.	
Lyon	9	Lincoln	67	Johnson	67
McLeod	11	Lowndes	104	Knox	7
Mahnomen	4	Madison	74	Laclede	69
Marshall	12	Marion	58	Lafayette	45
Martin	16	Marshall	54	Lawrence	43
Meeker	4	Monroe	80	Lewis	14
Millie Lacs	9	Montgomery	32	Lincoln	16
Morrison	20	Neshoba	78	Linn	28
Mower	52	Newton	59	Livingston	38
Murray	4	Noxubee	22	McDonald	35
Nicollet	19	Oktibbeha	37	Macon	33
Nobles	8	Fanola	68	Madison	14
Norman	5	Pearl River	93	Maries	11
Olmsted	79	Perry	20	Marion	120
Otter Tail	35	Pike	92	Mercer	6
Pennington	13	Pontotoc	34	Miller	37
Pine	5	Prentiss	49	Mississippi	40
Pipestone	11	Quitman	32	Monteau	6
Polk	21	Rmkln	57	Monroe	10
Pope	3	Scott	65	Montgomery	13
Ramsey	777	Sharkey	20	Morgan	15
Red Lake	3	Simpson	37	New Madrid	88
Redwood	12	Smith	27	Newton	77
Renville	10	Stone	22	Nodaway	34
Rice	33	Sunflower	56	Oregon	1
Rock	5	Tallahatchie	35	Osage	5
Roseau	5	Tate	27	Ozark	—
St. Louis	380	Tippah	27	Pemiscot	117
Scott	15	Tishomingo	30	Perry	8
Sherburne	8	Tunica	41	Pettis	120
Sibley	8	Union	51	Phelps	56
Stearns	32	Walthall	25	Pike	34
Steele	21	Warren	138	Platte	70
Stevens	2	Washington	212	Polk	33
Swift	3	Wayne	35	Pulaski	80
Todd	13	Webster	18	Putnam	10
Traverse	—	Wilkinson	18	Ralls	15
Wabasha	10	Winston	38	Randolph	63
Wadena	26	Yalobusha	17	Ray	40
Waseca	8	Yazoo	69	Reynolds	18
Washington	73			Ripley	10
Watsonwan	8	MISSOURI	12,069	St. Charles	91
Wilkin	3	Adair	59	St. Clair	14
Winona	41	Andrew	15	St. Francois	103
Wright	10	Atchison	15	St. Louis	1,290
Yellow Medicine	7	Audrain	64	St. Louis (independent city)	2,577
		Barry	44	Ste. Genevieve	15
MISSISSIPPI	5,467	Barton	20	Saline	58
Adams	131	Bates	34	Schuyler	6
Alcorn	78	Benton	10	Scotland	12
Amite	17	Bollinger	14	Scott	92
Attala	34	Boone	162	Shannon	27
Benton	16	Buchanan	348	Shelby	7
Bolivar	95	Butler	148	Stoddard	36
Calhoun	31	Caldwell	12	Stone	21
Carroll	8	Callaway	35	Sullivan	14
Chickasaw	45	Camden	1	Taney	22
Choctaw	9	Cape Girardeau	122	Texas	46
Cladborne	32	Carroll	16	Vernon	55
Clarke	34	Carter	7	Warren	9
Clay	62	Cass	113	Washington	18
Coahoma	81	Cedar	21	Wayne	18
Copiah	74	Chariton	17	Webster	55
Covington	28	Christian	23	Worth	2
De Soto	36	Clark	19	Wright	7
Forrest	217	Clay	218		
Franklin	23	Clinton	24	MONTANA	1,932
George	9	Cole	67	Beaverhead	15
Greene	17	Cooper	15	Big Horn	46
Grenada	46	Crawford	50	Blaine	7
Hancock	61	Dade	17	Broadwater	23
Harrison	601	Dallas	22	Carbon	18
Hinds	547	Davies	11	Carter	3
Holmes	34	De Kalb	1	Cascade	155
Humphreys	23	Dent	36	Chouteau	17
Issaquena	3	Douglas	31	Custer	42
Itawamba	29	Franklin	93	Daniels	1
Jackson	178	Gasconade	108	Dawson	23
Jasper	26	Gasconade	20	Deer Lodge	44
Jefferson	11	Gentry	7	Fallon	10
Jefferson Davis	20	Greene	497	Fergus	48
Jones	140	Grundy	38	Flathead	128
Kemper	18	Harrison	17	Gallatin	67
Lafayette	48	Henry	38	Garfield	2
Lamar	20	Hickory	2	Glacier	32
Lauderdale	205	Holt	9	Golden Valley	2
Lawrence	31	Howard	18	Granite	3
Lenke	31	Howell	37	Hill	58
Lee	95	Iron	19	Jefferson	13
LeFlore	107	Jackson	2,728	Judith Basin	10
		Jasper	347	Lake	35
		Jefferson	139	Lewis and Clark	114
				Liberty	3

SECTION 2.- MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

Table with 5 columns: AREA, Divorces and annulments, AREA, Divorces and annulments, AREA, Divorces and annulments. Rows are grouped by state: MONTANA-Con., NEBRASKA-Con., NEBRASKA, NEVADA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, NEW JERSEY, NEW MEXICO, and NEW YORK.

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-29

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
NEW YORK—Con.		NORTH CAROLINA—Con.		OHIO—Con.	
Ulster-----	53	Sampson-----	44	Coshocton-----	66
Warren-----	60	Scotland-----	40	Crawford-----	113
Washington-----	42	Stanly-----	28	Cuyahoga-----	3,832
Wayne-----	34	Stokes-----	53	Darke-----	81
Westchester-----	64	Surry-----	47	Defiance-----	59
Wyoming-----	14	Swab-----	16	Delaware-----	74
Yates-----	15	Transylvania-----	30	Eric-----	158
		Tyrrell-----	6	Fairfield-----	157
		Union-----	33	Fayette-----	58
		Vance-----	28	Franklin-----	2,463
	6,863				
Alamance-----	160	Wake-----	273	Fulton-----	29
Alexander-----	15	Warren-----	3	Gallia-----	39
Alleghany-----	13	Washington-----	12	Geauga-----	113
Anson-----	17	Watauga-----	5	Greene-----	239
Ash-----	19	Wayne-----	99	Guernsey-----	85
Avery-----	9	Wilkes-----	70	Hamilton-----	2,047
Beaufort-----	61	Wilson-----	121	Hancock-----	100
Bertie-----	43	Yadkin-----	16	Hardin-----	54
Bladen-----	24	Yancey-----	8	Harrison-----	43
Brunswick-----	22			Henry-----	30
		NORTH DAKOTA-----			
Buncombe-----	347	Adams-----	8	Highland-----	64
Burke-----	87	Barnes-----	35	Hooking-----	48
Cabarrus-----	152	Benson-----	3	Holmes-----	21
Caldwell-----	96	Billings-----	3	Huron-----	96
Camden-----	7	Bottineau-----	3	Jackson-----	62
Carteret-----	48	Bowman-----	4	Jefferson-----	148
Caswell-----	6	Burke-----	5	Knox-----	101
Catawba-----	116	Burleigh-----	42	Lake-----	382
Chatham-----	21	Cass-----	123	Lawrence-----	133
Cherokee-----	14	Cavalier-----	8	Licking-----	238
Chowan-----	7	Dickey-----	8	Logan-----	80
Clay-----	4	Divide-----	1	Lorain-----	454
Cleveland-----	65	Dunn-----	2	Lucas-----	1,192
Columbus-----	59	Edy-----	5	Madison-----	63
Craven-----	100	Emmons-----	4	Mahoning-----	561
Cumberland-----	231	Foster-----	4	Marion-----	140
Currituck-----	3	Golden Valley-----	71	Medina-----	120
Dare-----	5	Grand Forks-----	1	Meigs-----	54
Davidson-----	117	Grant-----	1	Mercer-----	25
Davie-----	16	Griggs-----	1	Miami-----	166
Duplin-----	67	Hettinger-----	3	Monroe-----	24
Durham-----	277	Kieler-----	3	Montgomery-----	1,757
Edgecombe-----	51	La Moure-----	3	Morgan-----	15
Forsyth-----	373	Logan-----	12	Norrow-----	25
Franklin-----	43	McHenry-----	1	Muskingum-----	71
Gaston-----	253	McIntosh-----	1	Noble-----	15
Gates-----	7	McKenzie-----	6	Ottawa-----	56
Graham-----	6	McLean-----	8	Paulding-----	24
Granville-----	18	Mercer-----	1	Perry-----	49
Greene-----	7	Morton-----	23	Pickaway-----	73
Guilford-----	539	Mountrail-----	6	Pike-----	22
Halifax-----	69	Nelson-----	3	Portage-----	162
Harnett-----	41	Oliver-----	3	Preble-----	75
Haywood-----	31	Pembina-----	11	Putnam-----	14
Henderson-----	33	Pierce-----	7	Richland-----	336
Hertford-----	33	Ramsey-----	22	Ross-----	101
Hoke-----	7	Ransom-----	5	Sandusky-----	101
Hyde-----	4	Renville-----	1	Scioto-----	128
Iredell-----	69	Richland-----	9	Seneca-----	119
Jackson-----	14	Rolette-----	3	Shelby-----	59
Johnston-----	91	Sargent-----	4	Stark-----	820
Jones-----	8	Sheridan-----	1	Summit-----	1,408
Lee-----	43	Sioux-----	2	Trumbull-----	415
Lenoir-----	91	Slope-----	3	Tuscarawas-----	133
Lincoln-----	33	Stark-----	18	Union-----	53
McDowell-----	33	Steele-----	1	Van Wert-----	45
Macon-----	14	Stutsman-----	32	Vinton-----	15
Madison-----	15	Towner-----	3		
Martin-----	39	Trail-----	7	Warren-----	193
Mecklenburg-----	451	Walsh-----	7	Washington-----	39
		Ward-----	79	Wayne-----	143
		Wells-----	3	Williams-----	48
		Williams-----	28	Wood-----	127
				Wyandot-----	39
		OHIO-----			
			23,268	OKLAHOMA-----	
		Adams-----	66	Adair-----	40
		Allen-----	249	Alfalfa-----	15
		Ashland-----	93	Atoka-----	54
		Ashtabula-----	223	Beaver-----	28
		Athens-----	65	Beckham-----	77
		Auglaize-----	39	Blaine-----	33
		Belmont-----	150	Bryan-----	110
		Brown-----	72	Caddo-----	86
		Butler-----	551	Canadian-----	73
		Carroll-----	14	Carter-----	176
		Champaign-----	53	Cherokee-----	55
		Clark-----	498	Choctaw-----	80
		Clermont-----	229	Cimarron-----	18
		Clinton-----	66	Cleveland-----	190
		Columbiana-----	189	Coal-----	17

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
OKLAHOMA—Con.		OREGON—Con.		SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.	
Comanche	502	Tillamook	47	Barnwell	5
Cotton	19	Umatilla	148	Beaufort	40
Craig	58	Union	38	Berkeley	7
Creek	167	Wallowa	10	Calhoun	3
Custer	89	Wasco	66	Charleston	225
Delaware	53	Washington	238	Cherokee	50
Dewey	23	Wheeler	1	Chester	51
Ellis	3	Yamhill	89	Chesterfield	31
Garfield	236	PENNSYLVANIA		Claarendon	2
Garvin	99			Colleton	21
Grady	89	14,316		Darlington	03
Grant	19	Adams	22	Dillon	39
Greer	30	Allegheny	2,209	Dorchester	10
Harmon	21	Armstrong	81	Edgefield	7
Harper	17	Beaver	187	Fairfield	4
Haskell	40	Bedford	48	Florence	55
Hughes	59	Berks	521	Georgetown	20
Jackson	148	Blair	170	Greenville	423
Jefferson	20	Bradford	77	Greenwood	49
Johnston	28	Bucks	317	Hampton	17
Key	157	Butler	150	Horry	70
Kingfisher	36	Cambria	133	Jasper	13
Kiowa	44	Cameron	18	Kershaw	20
Latimer	19	Carbon	43	Lancaster	32
Le Flore	161	Centre	78	Laurens	41
Lincoln	56	Chester	253	Lee	12
Logan	63	Clarion	26	Lexington	76
Love	29	Clearfield	62	McCormick	5
McClain	51	Clinton	56	Marion	25
McCurtain	139	Columbia	92	Marlboro	103
McIntosh	37	Crawford	93	Newberry	26
Major	15	Cumberland	135	Oconee	54
Marshall	41	Dauphin	383	Orangeburg	45
Mayes	73	Delaware	611	Pickens	39
Murray	46	Elk	27	Richland	349
Muskogee	141	Erie	211	Saluda	6
Noble	22	Fayette	152	Spartanburg	175
Novata	51	Forest	5	Sumter	83
Okfuskee	52	Franklin	97	Union	47
Oklahoma	2,525	Fulton	4	Williamsburg	12
Oklmulgee	133	Greene	43	York	84
Osage	99	Huntingdon	35	SOUTH DAKOTA	
Ottawa	155	Indiana	58	811	
Pawnee	29	Jefferson	44	Aurora	-
Payne	152	Juniata	18	Beadle	31
Pittsburg	154	Lackawanna	266	Bennett	2
Pontotoc	108	Lancaster	343	Bon Homme	1
Pottawatomie	180	Lawrence	154	Brookings	7
Pushmataha	40	Lebanon	163	Brown	26
Roger Mills	10	Lehigh	322	Brule	4
Rogers	89	Luzerne	228	Buffalo	-
Seminole	86	Lycoming	223	Butte	24
Sequoyah	90	McKean	90	Campbell	-
Stephens	115	Mercer	164	Charles Mix	4
Texas	57	Mifflin	63	Clark	2
Tillman	49	Monroe	52	Clay	2
Tulsa	2,758	Montgomery	611	Codrington	22
Wagoner	63	Monteureux	22	Corson	2
Washington	155	Northampton	338	Custer	11
Washita	170	Northumberland	141	Davison	33
Woods	42	Perry	42	Dey	5
Woodward	50	Philadelphia	2,764	Deuel	1
OREGON		Pike	11	Dewey	4
6,074		Potter	30	Douglas	4
Baker	54	Schnylikill	147	Edmunds	2
Benton	74	Snyder	31	Fall River	26
Clackamas	252	Somerset	67	Faulk	3
Clatsop	71	Sullivan	9	Grant	8
Columbia	22	Susquehanna	40	Gregory	5
Coos	178	Tioga	77	Haakon	-
Crook	30	Union	29	Hamlin	1
Curry	47	Venango	109	Hand	4
Deschutes	84	Warren	88	Hanson	1
Douglas	246	Washington	292	Harding	-
Gilliam	5	Wayne	40	Hughes	20
Grant	27	Westmoreland	366	Rutchinson	-
Harney	22	Wycming	27	Hyde	-
Hood River	31	York	508	Jackson	4
Jackson	285	RHODE ISLAND		Jerauld	-
Jefferson	27	921		Jones	2
Josephine	148	Bristol	18	Kingsbury	2
Klamath	202	Kent	130	Lake	11
Lake	20	Newport	68	Lawrence	30
Lane	654	Providence	646	Lincoln	6
Lincoln	66	Washington	59	Iyman	3
Linn	216	SOUTH CAROLINA		McCook	4
Malheur	52	2,681		McPherson	-
Marion	355	Abbeville	8	Marshall	8
Morrow	3	Aiken	62		
Multnomah	2,177	Allendale	-		
Polk	87	Anderson	123		
Sherman	-	Bamberg	11		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
TEXAS--Con.		TEXAS--Con.		VIRGINIA ⁵ --Con.	
Lynn	15	Wilbarger	68	Fluvanna	7
McCulloch	19	Willacy	27	Franklin	31
McLennan	573	Williamson	51	Frederick	34
McMullen	3	Wilson	8	Giles	18
Madison	21	Winkler	59	Gloucester	17
Marion	17	Wise	39	Goochland	7
Martin	9	Wood	31	Grayson	836
Mason	9	Yoakum	23	Greene	6
Matagorda	70	Young	43	Greensville	27
Maverick	10	Zapata	2	Halifax	1064
		Zavala	28		
Medina	22	UTAH		Hanover	50
Menard	7		2,480	Henrico	267
Midland	353	Beaver	15	Henry	60
Milan	44	Box Elder	50	Highland	1
Mills	6	CACHE	50	Ide of Wight	21
Mitchell	34	Carbon	28	James City	18
Montague	53	Deagett	2	King and Queen	8
Montgomery	111	Davis	153	King George	8
Moore	33	Duchesne	16	King William	9
Morris	27	Emery	6	Lancaster	10
		Garfield	4	Lee	23
Motley	9	Grand	26	Loudoun	41
Nacogdoches	86	Iron	11	Louisa	20
Navarro	113	Juan	1	Lunenburg	16
Newton	23	Kane	5	Madison	7
Nolan	63	Millard	8	Mathews	6
Nueces	884	Morgan	10	Mecklenburg	42
Ochiltree	50	Piute	3	Middlesex	8
Oldham	4	Rich	1	Montgomery	58
Orange	270	Salt Lake	1,300	Nansemond	66
Palo Pinto	102	San Juan	9	Nelson	9
		Sanpete	11	New Kent	6
Panola	58	Sevier	15	Norfolk	99
Parker	38	Summit	3	Northampton	20
Parmer	19	Tooele	43	Northumberland	13
Pecos	27	Uintah	41	Nottoway	15
Polk	60	Utah	259	Orange	19
Potter	482	Wasatch	7	Page	21
Presidio	12	Washington	14	Patrick	16
Raine	6	Wayne	1	Pittsylvania	71
Randall	125	Weber	388		
Reagan	7	VERMONT		Powhatan	6
		Addison	16	Prince Edward	31
Real	1	Bennington	31	Prince George	19
Red River	31	Caledonia	21	Prince William	56
Reeves	49	Chittenden	83	Princess Anne	11322
Refugio	18	Essex	2	Pulaski	46
Roberts		Franklin	28	Rappahannock	6
Robertson	27	Grand Isle	6	Richmond	5
Rockwall	11	Lamoille	14	Roanoke	92
Runnels	31	Orange	19	Rockbridge	35
Rusk	106	Orleans	20	Rockingham	1271
Sabine	34	Rutland	56	Russell	25
		Washington	58	Scott	25
San Augustine		Windham	47	Shenandoah	37
San Jacinto	29	Windsor	51	Smyth	32
San Patricio	116	VIRGINIA ⁵		Southampton	1334
San Saba	20	Accomack	40	Spotsylvania	23
Schleicher	5	Albemarle	37	Stafford	38
Scurry	62	Alleghany	28	Surry	5
Shackelford	15	Amelia	8	Sussex	7
Shelby	94	Amherst	22		
Sherman	2	Appomattox	15	Tazewell	53
Smith	268	Arlington	353	Warren	29
		Augusta	73	Washington	51
Somervell	4	Bath	4	Westmoreland	
Starr	15	Bedford	31	Wise	1475
Stephens	37	Bland	8	Wythe	25
Sterling	1	Botetourt	22	York	26
Stonevall	6	Brunswick	14		
Sutton	12	Buchanan	27	Independent Cities	
Swisher	26	Buckingham	9	Alexandria	234
Tarrant	2,839	Campbell	36	Bristol	55
Taylor	412	Caroline	15	Buena Vista	16
Terrell	4	Carroll	736	Charlottesville	71
		Charles City	7	Clifton Forge	2
Terry	67	Charlotte	15	Colonia Heights	7
Throckmorton	9	Chesterfield	155	Covington	19
Titus	53	Clarke	11	Danville	(*) 164
Tom Green	313	Craig	4	Fairfax	(*) 8
Travis	876	Culpeper	20	Falls Church	(*) 8
Trinity	23	Cumberland	6	Franklin	(13) 7
Tyler	31	Dickenson	5	Fredericksburg	27
Upshur	43	Dinwiddie	26	Galax	(?) (2) 180
Upton	21	Essex	8	Hampton	(12) 180
Uvalde	37	Fairfax	8350	Harrisonburg	60
		Fauguer	34	Hopewell	60
Val Verde	51	Floyd	5	Lynchburg	135
Van Zandt	75			Martinsville	41
Victoria	119			Newport News	242
Walker	52			Norfolk	792
Waller	25			Norton	(14) 7
Ward	50			Petersburg	122
Washington	16			Portsmouth	329
Webb	81			Radford	18
Wharton	61				
Wheeler	18				
Wichita	533				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

2-33

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1962-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
VIRGINIA ⁵ -Con. Independent Cities-Con.		WEST VIRGINIA-Con.		WISCONSIN-Con.	
Richmond-----	798	Harrison-----	141	Jefferson-----	25
Roanoke-----	253	Jackson-----	35	Juneau-----	25
South Boston-----	(10)	Jefferson-----	50	Kenosha-----	161
South Norfolk-----	117	Kanawha-----	699	Kewaunee-----	2
Staunton-----	35	Lewis-----	50	La Crosse-----	115
Suffolk-----	(11)	Lincoln-----	45	Lafayette-----	8
Virginia Beach-----	16	Logan-----	89	Langlade-----	9
Waynesboro-----	26	McDowell-----	122	Lincoln-----	28
Williamsburg-----	9	Marion-----	65	Manitowoc-----	55
Winchester-----	34	Marshall-----	67	Marathon-----	64
WASHINGTON-----	39,829	Mason-----	48	Marquette-----	22
Adams-----	16	Mercer-----	161	Menominee-----	9
Asotin-----	55	Mineral-----	39	Milwaukee-----	1,612
Benton-----	169	Mingo-----	90	Monroe-----	33
Chelan-----	113	Monongalia-----	97	Oconto-----	13
Clallam-----	118	Monroe-----	13	Oneida-----	27
Clark-----	351	Morgan-----	8	Outagamie-----	111
Columbia-----	17	Nicholas-----	46	Ozaukee-----	24
Cowlitz-----	235	Ohio-----	91	Pepin-----	5
Douglas-----	28	Pendleton-----	7	Pierce-----	22
Ferry-----	4	Pleasants-----	12	Polk-----	16
Franklin-----	174	Pocahontas-----	21	Portage-----	21
Garfield-----	4	Preston-----	23	Price-----	14
Grant-----	164	Putnam-----	23	Racine-----	101
Grays Harbor-----	195	Raleigh-----	57	Richland-----	6
Island-----	69	Randolph-----	164	Rock-----	221
Jefferson-----	22	Randolph-----	24	Rusk-----	9
King-----	33,467	Ritchie-----	6	St. Croix-----	19
Kitsap-----	171	Roane-----	31	Sauk-----	39
Kittitas-----	34	Summers-----	28	Sawyer-----	10
Klickitat-----	34	Taylor-----	16	Shawano-----	16
Lewis-----	128	Tucker-----	17	Sheboygan-----	76
Lincoln-----	14	Tyler-----	10	Taylor-----	10
Mason-----	48	Upshur-----	20	Trempealeau-----	14
Okanogan-----	72	Wayne-----	64	Vernon-----	11
Pacific-----	53	Webster-----	23	Vilas-----	16
Pend Oreille-----	9	Wetzel-----	36	Walworth-----	63
Pierce-----	1,243	Wirt-----	3	Washburn-----	9
San Juan-----	8	Wood-----	325	Washington-----	25
Skagit-----	193	Wyoming-----	67	Waukegan-----	146
Skanania-----	25	WISCONSIN-----	4,547	Waupaca-----	32
Snohomish-----	666	Adams-----	9	Waushara-----	17
Spokane-----	1,092	Ashland-----	14	Winnebago-----	128
Stevens-----	35	Barron-----	28	Wood-----	57
Thurston-----	158	Bayfield-----	12	WYOMING-----	1,344
Wahkiakum-----	2	Brown-----	82	Albany-----	75
Walla Walla-----	140	Buffalo-----	12	Big Horn-----	22
Whatcom-----	114	Burnett-----	2	Campbell-----	26
Whitman-----	41	Calumet-----	19	Carbon-----	60
Yakima-----	1,450	Chippewa-----	39	Converse-----	19
WEST VIRGINIA-----	3,814	Clark-----	15	Crook-----	9
Barbour-----	21	Columbia-----	41	Fremont-----	107
Berkeley-----	70	Crawford-----	10	Goshen-----	22
Boone-----	43	Dane-----	404	Hot Springs-----	21
Braxton-----	34	Dodge-----	64	Johnson-----	19
Brooke-----	24	Door-----	11	Laramie-----	335
Cabell-----	311	Douglas-----	75	Lincoln-----	26
Calhoun-----	11	Dunn-----	26	Madison-----	245
Clay-----	29	Eau Claire-----	75	Niobrara-----	20
Doddridge-----	7	Florence-----	4	Park-----	41
Fayette-----	116	Fond du Lac-----	83	Platte-----	23
Gilmer-----	15	Forest-----	3	Sheridan-----	81
Grant-----	8	Grant-----	33	Sublette-----	10
Greepbrier-----	51	Green-----	18	Sweetwater-----	79
Hampshire-----	20	Green Lake-----	6	Teton-----	11
Hancock-----	137	Iowa-----	15	Uinta-----	37
Hardy-----	11	Iron-----	4	Washakie-----	33
		Jackson-----	9	Weston-----	25
				Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-
				Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	-

¹Data are estimated.²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.³Data are incomplete.⁴Divisions are parishes.⁵Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁶Covington (city) figures included with Allegheny County.⁷Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.⁸Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.⁹Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.¹⁰South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.¹¹Virginia Beach (city) figures included with Princess Anne County.¹²Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.¹³Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.¹⁴Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.

Section 3. Marriages and Divorces Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands

Table	Page
3-1. Marriages, divorces, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-62-----	3-3
3-2. Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents: 1962-----	3-3
3-3. Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-4
3-4. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-4
3-5. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-4
3-6. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-5
3-7. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-6
3-8. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-6
3-9. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962---	3-7
3-10. Marriages by previous marital status of bride, by previous marital status of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-8
3-11. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-8
3-12. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-9
3-13. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and of wife: Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-9
3-14. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-9
3-15. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-10
3-16. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree granted whether plaintiff or other: Virgin Islands, 1962---	3-10
3-17. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1962-----	3-10

NOTES

Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico.

Race and color

For 1962, brides and grooms are not shown by color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1962 are classified as white or nonwhite for the Virgin Islands.

Sample data

Since the sampling rate for the Virgin Islands for both marriage and divorce records was 100 percent, there is no sampling error in the statistics for this area. The marriage estimates for Puerto Rico are based on a 5-percent sample; sampling errors for estimated frequencies which are specified percents of the total marriages are as follows:

<i>Frequency expressed as percent</i>	<i>Sampling error (σ)</i>	<i>Frequency expressed as percent</i>	<i>Sampling error (σ)</i>
1 or 99-----	65	10 or 90-----	194
2 or 98-----	91	15 or 85-----	231
3 or 97-----	111	20 or 80-----	259
4 or 96-----	127	25 or 75-----	281
5 or 95-----	141	50 -----	324
7 or 93-----	165		

Section 4—the Technical Appendix—discusses other factors concerning these marriage and divorce statistics.

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3-1. Marriages, Divorces, and Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-62

(By place of occurrence. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Rates for 1940, 1950, and 1960 based on population enumerated as of April 1; for all other years based on population estimated as of July 1)

YEAR	MARRIAGES				DIVORCES			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ¹		Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ²	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1962	22,120	9.0	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	180	5.2
1961	21,379	8.9	397	11.2	5,512	2.3	152	4.3
1960	20,212	8.6	359	11.2	5,218	2.2	135	4.2
1959	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.3	138	4.5
1958	19,926	8.7	330	11.0	5,028	2.2	132	4.4
1957	---	---	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956	---	---	305	10.7	---	---	129	4.5
1955	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,622	2.1	103	3.7
1954	19,437	8.8	243	8.9	4,686	2.1	123	4.5
1953	---	---	247	9.2	5,000	2.3	236	8.8
1952	18,288	8.2	237	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,676	1.6	312	11.3
1950	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946 ³	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945 ³	17,480	8.3	238	8.9	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944 ³	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943 ³	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942 ³	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	2,435	1.2	---	---
1941 ³	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	---	---

¹For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ended June 30.

²Includes reported annulments.

³Data are estimated.

⁴Data are provisional.

⁵Data are incomplete.

⁶Divorce rates are based on civilian population.

Table 3-2. Marriages and Divorces and Annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and County Equivalents: 1962

(By place of occurrence. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios; for Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
PUERTO RICO	22,120	25,989	PUERTO RICO—Con.			PUERTO RICO—Con.		
Adjuntas	160	---	Guayama	291	376	Peñuelas	125	---
Aguada	170	---	Guayanilla	140	---	Ponce	1,182	713
Aguadilla	468	451	Guaynabo	354	---	Quebradillas	132	---
Agua Buenas	165	---	Gurabo	213	---	Rincón	93	---
Aibonito	136	---	Hatillo	234	---	Río Grande	154	---
Añasco	188	---	Hormigueros	108	---	Sebana Grande	150	---
Arecibo	760	432	Humacao	260	547	Salinas	198	---
Arroyo	84	---	Isabela	271	---	San Germán	181	---
Barceloneta	276	---	Jayuya	125	---	San Juan	4,630	1,255
Barranquitas	122	---	Juana Díaz	198	---	San Lorenzo	210	---
Bayamón	831	527	Juncos	274	---	San Sebastián	285	---
Cabo Rojo	237	---	Lajas	160	---	Santa Isabel	137	---
Caguas	677	1,061	Leres	302	---	Toa Alta	106	---
Camuy	171	---	Las Marias	75	---	Toa Baja	175	---
Carolina	382	---	Las Piedras	223	---	Trujillo Alto	191	---
Cataño	292	---	Lofza	325	---	Utuado	351	---
Cayey	326	---	Luquillo	111	---	Vega Alta	187	---
Ceiba	87	---	Manatí	306	---	Vega Baja	174	---
Ciales	124	---	Maricao	77	---	Vieques	79	---
Cidra	171	---	Maunabo	86	---	Villalba	98	---
Coamo	199	---	Mayagüez	824	627	Yabucoa	221	---
Comerio	162	---	Moca	219	---	Yauco	310	---
Corozal	187	---	Morovis	119	---	Virgin Islands	422	180
Culebra	2	---	Naguabo	149	---	St. Croix	253	132
Dorado	153	---	Naranjito	130	---	St. John and St. Thomas	169	48
Fajardo	252	---	Orocovis	128	---			
Guánica	168	---	Patillas	99	---			

¹Data are estimated.

²Excludes annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico ¹ -----	22,120	1,757	1,550	1,820	1,633	1,716	2,084	2,040	1,644	1,641	1,565	1,653	3,017
Virgin Islands-----	422	29	38	38	33	36	44	30	35	21	27	34	57

¹Data are estimated.

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals by day of week include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix)

AREA	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Puerto Rico-----	22,120	2,120	2,200	1,460	2,060	1,440	3,620	9,180
Virgin Islands-----	422	51	35	47	54	62	89	64

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals by resident status include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix)

RESIDENT STATUS	PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
TOTAL-----	22,120	22,120	422	422
Resident of area-----	21,760	21,620	388	386
Not resident of area-----	360	500	34	36

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

3-5

Table 3-6. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE AT MARRIAGE	PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES				
Total, all ages-----	22,120	22,120	422	422
Under 20 years-----	8,020	2,720	101	11
20-24 years-----	6,600	7,940	134	123
25-29 years-----	3,200	4,640	71	113
30-34 years-----	920	1,940	46	69
35-39 years-----	780	1,200	29	36
40-44 years-----	840	820	18	25
45-49 years-----	640	720	11	19
50-54 years-----	700	500	7	11
55-64 years-----	180	1,000	5	8
65 years and over-----	180	580	1	6
FIRST MARRIAGES				
Total, all ages-----	19,600	18,300	356	337
Under 20 years-----	7,920	2,740	100	11
20-24 years-----	6,220	7,580	127	121
25-29 years-----	2,660	4,100	61	97
30-34 years-----	720	1,280	29	55
35-39 years-----	380	760	17	23
40-44 years-----	580	500	10	11
45 years and over-----	1,080	1,220	11	17
REMARRIAGES				
Total, all ages-----	2,440	3,820	4	3
Under 25 years-----	440	240	-	-
25-29 years-----	540	540	-	-
30-34 years-----	200	660	3	1
35-39 years-----	400	440	-	-
40-44 years-----	260	320	1	-
45-49 years-----	220	360	-	1
50-54 years-----	240	300	-	-
55-64 years-----	80	560	-	-
65 years and over-----	60	360	-	1

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3-7. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM				
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35-54 years	55 years and over
PUERTO RICO						
Total, all ages-----	22,120	2,720	7,940	6,580	3,240	1,580
Under 20 years-----	8,020	2,240	3,800	1,720	240	-
20-24 years-----	6,600	460	3,240	2,340	460	100
25-34 years-----	4,120	20	840	2,220	980	60
35-54 years-----	2,960	-	40	260	1,420	1,240
55 years and over-----	360	-	-	40	140	180
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
Total, all ages-----	422	11	123	161	91	14
Under 20 years-----	101	10	55	33	2	-
20-24 years-----	134	1	50	71	11	-
25-34 years-----	117	-	17	63	36	1
35-54 years-----	65	-	1	13	42	9
55 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	4

Table 3-8. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
PUERTO RICO					
Total, all ages-----	16,960	2,700	7,340	4,840	2,060
Under 20 years-----	7,220	2,240	3,580	1,280	120
20-24 years-----	5,740	440	2,980	1,980	340
25-34 years-----	2,780	20	740	1,480	540
35 years and over-----	1,180	-	20	100	1,060
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Total, all ages-----	310	11	119	140	39
Under 20 years-----	94	10	53	28	2
20-24 years-----	113	1	50	54	7
25-34 years-----	76	-	15	47	14
35 years and over-----	26	-	-	11	15

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

3-7

Table 3-9. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom:
Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND AGE AT MARRIAGE	BRIDE				GROOM			
	Total	Previous marital status			Total	Previous marital status		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced		Single	Widowed	Divorced
PUERTO RICO								
Total, all ages-----	22,120	19,600	640	1,760	22,120	18,300	960	2,760
Under 25 years-----	14,620	14,140	80	360	10,660	10,420	-	240
25-29 years-----	3,200	2,660	20	520	4,640	4,100	-	540
30-34 years-----	920	720	40	160	1,940	1,280	80	560
35-44 years-----	1,620	960	200	460	2,020	1,260	140	600
45 years and over-----	1,700	1,080	300	260	2,800	1,220	740	800
VIRGIN ISLANDS								
Total, all ages-----	422	356	9	57	422	337	12	73
Under 25 years-----	235	227	1	7	134	132	-	2
25-29 years-----	71	61	-	10	113	97	-	16
30-34 years-----	46	29	1	16	68	55	-	13
35-44 years-----	47	27	5	15	61	34	1	26
45 years and over-----	22	11	2	9	44	17	11	16

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3-10. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Previous Marital Status of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals for each characteristic include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated" for a specified characteristic, see Technical Appendix).

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM		
		Single	Widowed	Divorced
PUERTO RICO				
Total, bride-----	22,120	18,300	960	2,760
Single-----	19,600	17,020	680	1,860
Widowed-----	640	320	160	160
Divorced-----	1,760	900	100	740
VIRGIN ISLANDS				
Total, bride-----	422	337	12	73
Single-----	356	309	8	39
Widowed-----	9	2	2	5
Divorced-----	57	26	2	29

Table 3-11. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. Totals by number of this marriage include "not stated." For sample design, sampling variability, and for number of "not stated," see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE			NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM		
		One	Two	Three or more	One	Two	Three or more
Puerto Rico-----	22,120	19,580	2,300	140	18,240	3,320	440
Virgin Islands-----	422	358	2	-	338	2	-

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

3-9

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristic: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)	
CHARACTERISTIC	Number
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS-----	180
Place Where Marriage Was Performed	
Marriage performed in Virgin Islands-----	75
Marriage performed outside Virgin Islands-----	102
Not stated-----	3
Duration of Marriage	
Under 1 year-----	4
1 year-----	4
2 years-----	16
3 years-----	16
4 years-----	13
5 years-----	12
6 years-----	14
7 years-----	8
8 years-----	12
9 years-----	8
10-14 years-----	25
15-19 years-----	17
20 years and over-----	31
Not stated-----	2
Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age	
None-----	75
1 child-----	39
2 children-----	26
3 children-----	21
4 children-----	10
5 children or more-----	9
Not stated-----	-
Legal Grounds for Decree	
Adultery-----	-
Cruelty-----	5
Desertion-----	34
Incompatibility-----	139
Non-support-----	-
Other-----	2
Not stated-----	-

Table 3-13. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics of Husband and of Wife: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)		
CHARACTERISTIC	Husband	Wife
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS-----	180	180
Age at Time of Decree		
Under 20 years-----	1	4
20-24 years-----	9	32
25-29 years-----	30	30
30-34 years-----	36	30
35-39 years-----	28	26
40 years and over-----	74	56
Not stated-----	2	2
Age at Time of Marriage		
Under 20 years-----	16	51
20-24 years-----	60	59
25-29 years-----	46	33
30-34 years-----	27	16
35-39 years-----	12	10
40 years and over-----	15	6
Not stated-----	4	5
Color		
White-----	70	67
Nonwhite-----	110	113
Not stated-----	-	-
Marriage Order at Time of Decree		
First marriage-----	144	149
Remarriage-----	36	31
Not stated-----	-	-

Table 3-14. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)				
RESIDENT STATUS	All divorces and annulments	Defendant husband	Defendant wife	Other and not stated
TOTAL-----	180	108	72	-
Resident of Virgin Islands-----	85	58	27	-
Not resident of Virgin Islands-----	91	48	43	-
Residence not stated-----	4	2	2	-

SECTION 3 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 3-15. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	180	75	39	26	40	-
Under 1 year-----	4	3	-	1	-	-
1 and 2 years-----	20	12	6	1	1	-
3 and 4 years-----	27	12	7	2	6	-
5-9 years-----	54	16	15	12	13	-
10-14 years-----	25	9	1	6	9	-
15 years and over-----	48	22	12	3	11	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	1	-	-

Table 3-16. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Granted Whether Plaintiff or Other: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)

PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO--			
		Husband	Wife	Other party ¹	Party not stated
TOTAL-----	180	67	109	4	-
Husband-----	72	64	5	3	-
Wife-----	108	3	104	1	-
Other party-----	-	-	-	-	-
Plaintiff not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

¹Parent, guardian, or both husband and wife.

Table 3-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1962

(By place of occurrence)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			
		Husband	Wife	Other party	Not stated
TOTAL-----	180	72	108	-	-
Under 1 year-----	4	-	4	-	-
1 and 2 years-----	20	8	12	-	-
3 and 4 years-----	27	7	20	-	-
5-9 years-----	54	26	28	-	-
10-14 years-----	25	10	15	-	-
15 years and over-----	48	19	29	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page
Introduction-----	4-3
Marriage- and divorce-registration areas-----	4-3
Statistics based on information from records-----	4-3
State and county totals-----	4-3
Characteristics for which data were obtained-----	4-4
Design of the samples-----	4-5
Collecting and processing sample data-----	4-6
Estimating procedures-----	4-7
Area totals-----	4-7
Frequencies-----	4-8
Percents and rates-----	4-8
Children involved in divorces-----	4-8
Sampling errors-----	4-8
Completeness of the data-----	4-9
Symbols used in tables-----	4-10
Figure	
4-1. Standard Record of Marriage-----	4-4
4-2. Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment-----	4-5
4-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1962-----	4-6
4-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1962-----	4-7
Table	
4-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1962-----	4-11
4-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: States and outlying areas-----	4-12
4-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1962-----	4-13
4-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1962-----	4-14
4-5. Marriage and divorce samples—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1962-----	4-14
4-6. Marriage and divorce samples—maximum sampling errors in percentage points, for specified estimates of marriage and divorce records: Registration areas and registration States, 1962-----	4-14
4-7. Marriage sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	4-15
4-8. Divorce sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	4-16
4-9. Number of marriages "not stated" for specified characteristics: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1962-----	4-17

SECTION 4. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

INTRODUCTION

In 1962, two methods were used to collect statistics on marriages and divorces (or annulments). Total numbers of marriages and divorces for States and counties are complete counts provided by State and local officials in all parts of the United States. Data on the characteristics of these events and the persons involved in them, however, are based on samples of marriage and divorce records from the marriage- and divorce-registration areas. Marriage totals by month of occurrence were secured by both methods. Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 4-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

Marriage- and divorce-registration areas

In order to promote regular, timely, and complete reporting, marriage- and divorce-registration areas similar to those developed for the collection of natality and mortality statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. The areas consist of those States and independent registration areas that meet the following criteria:

1. Central files of marriage or divorce records
2. A statistical report form that includes items conforming closely to those on the Standard Record of Marriage (fig. 4-1) or the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (fig. 4-2)
3. Regular and timely reporting by all local areas
4. Agreement on tests of marriage or divorce registration completeness and accuracy, carried out in cooperation with the National Vital Statistics Division (NVSD)

Table 4-2 shows when central files were established and when the States and independent areas began participating in the registration areas. Figures 4-3 and 4-4 indicate the areas participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA) and the divorce-registration area (DRA) in 1962 as well as those maintaining central files of records of marriage and of divorce or annulment but not included in the registration areas. In 1962, 35 States were in the MRA, the same number as in 1961, and 21 in the DRA, Ohio having been added; in addition, the District of Columbia, New Orleans, and Puerto Rico were included in the MRA and the Virgin Islands in both the MRA and the DRA. In 1962, marriages in the MRA represented 62.2 percent of the national total, about the same percent as in 1961; comparable percentages for the DRA are 35.6 for 1962 and 30.2 for 1961.

Statistics based on information from records

In 1960, a probability sample program was initiated for collecting marriage and divorce statistics; for earlier years they were compiled from predesigned tables submitted by the States. The 1960 program was continued in 1961 and in 1962 with two modifications.

1. The 1961 and 1962 programs were limited to samples obtained from the MRA and DRA, whereas the 1960 program was nationwide and consisted of samples from the MRA, the DRA, and the remainder of the Nation. Hence national and regional statistics corresponding to those tabulated for 1960 are not available for 1961 and 1962.
2. Two States and the District of Columbia were admitted to the MRA and two States to the DRA in 1961. In 1962, Ohio was added to the DRA.

The statistical tables for 1962 follow the same design as those for 1961. However, the organization of the volume has been revised. All tables of marriage statistics except those for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are included in Section 1, all tables of divorce statistics except those for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are in Section 2, tables of both kinds of statistics for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are in Section 3, and the Technical Appendix is Section 4.

State and county totals

The complete counts of marriages and divorces and annulments for States and counties are published in tables 1-35 and 2-22 and State totals in tables 1-4, 2-2, and 2-3. Marriage and divorce totals by local areas for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are published in table 3-2, Section 3. Marriage totals by month of occurrence are shown for all States in table 1-15, Section 1. The State and area totals shown in these tables differ slightly from estimated totals based on the samples for the same States shown in all other tables in this report.

County totals of marriages reported from 43 States and the District of Columbia were based on data available in central files. In the seven States and New York City lacking central files, surveys were conducted. This was done by State officials in Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, and Washington and by the city clerk in New York City. Colorado county officials reported totals to NVSD on a monthly basis.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES
FIGURE 4-1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH	
(Division) OF VITAL STATISTICS		STATE FILE NO.	
COUNTY		STANDARD RECORD OF MARRIAGE	
APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE			
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY		4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)	
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)		5. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	8a. USUAL OCCUPATION	8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
BRIDE			
9a. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT			11. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)		12. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)	
13. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>			
14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	15. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	16a. USUAL OCCUPATION	16b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
DATE		SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S)	
CERTIFICATION			
DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)		PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County) (State)	
DATE OF RECORDING		SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH	

Annual marriage totals were obtained for 3,110 counties or equivalent areas of the United States. The annual marriage total for the United States is the sum of these figures. No figures were obtained for five counties.

The number of marriages performed was reported for 46 States. The number of marriage licenses issued was reported for Arkansas, Colorado, Kentucky, Nevada, and the District of Columbia as well as for 13 counties in other States. The number of marriage licenses is usually larger by 1 or 2 percent than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959.*)

Data on divorces and annulments were received from State officials of 49 States and the District of Columbia. In 1962, 11 States did not maintain central files of divorce records (Arizona, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Nevada, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, Texas, Washington, and West Virginia). In these States, State officials conducted special surveys to obtain county totals. Data for Colorado, for some counties of Kentucky, Missouri, and New Mexico, and for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained from surveys of local officials conducted by NVSD. Annual divorce and annulment totals were obtained for 3,090 counties or equivalent local areas of the United States; no totals were obtained for 25 counties. County data were received from the

Virgin Islands and municipality data from Puerto Rico.

The total number of divorces and annulments in the United States was prepared from the State totals; estimates for the nonreporting parishes of Louisiana were included in the national figure. These estimates were based on the assumption that the divorce rate in the nonreporting areas of this State was identical with that for the reporting areas.

Characteristics for which data were obtained

All variables included in the 1962 tabulations appear on the marriage and divorce or annulment record forms of all the registration States with the few exceptions indicated in tables 4-3 and 4-4.

Of the 36 forms used in the marriage-registration area in 1962, 29 specified the county where the marriage was performed and 34 the city or town.

Estimates of numbers of civil and religious ceremonies were made chiefly by distinguishing between officiants who were clergymen and those who were civil officials. These data were not requested on the forms of Ohio or Kentucky, but they were often reported by Kentucky because the name of the person performing the ceremony was requested on the Kentucky records.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES
FIGURE 4-2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		_____ (State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		STATE FILE NO.
COUNTY _____		_____ (Division) OF VITAL STATISTICS		LOCAL FILE NO.
STANDARD RECORD OF				
<input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT				
HUSBAND				
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	7a. USUAL OCCUPATION	7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
WIFE				
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION	14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) b. (State or foreign country)			16. DATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) MARRIAGE	
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND WIFE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND WIFE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	
I hereby certify that the above persons were divorced on:			DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year)	
SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL	

Among characteristics of the bride and groom, age at marriage or date of birth and State of residence were on the record forms of all registration States. Some data about the previous marital history of the bride and groom were also available from all MRA States. However, the record forms of Ohio and Michigan included only information about the number of previous marriages of each person and not about marital status before the marriage. On the other hand, neither the number of this marriage nor of previous marriages appeared on the forms of four MRA States (Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon). Despite these variations in the records, marriage order (first marriage or remarriage) could be determined for all MRA States.

Items tabulated for divorces were found on the record forms of States included in the DRA with only five exceptions: Kansas requested no data on residence of husband and wife; Nebraska and Virginia requested no data on number of times parties to the divorce had been married; Nebraska requested no data on party to whom decree was granted; and Ohio requested no data on color. The variables on all records in the DRA were date and place where the decree was granted, age or date of birth, date and place of marriage (date of marriage was used for computing duration of marriage to decree), the number of children involved, legal grounds for the decree, and which party was the plaintiff.

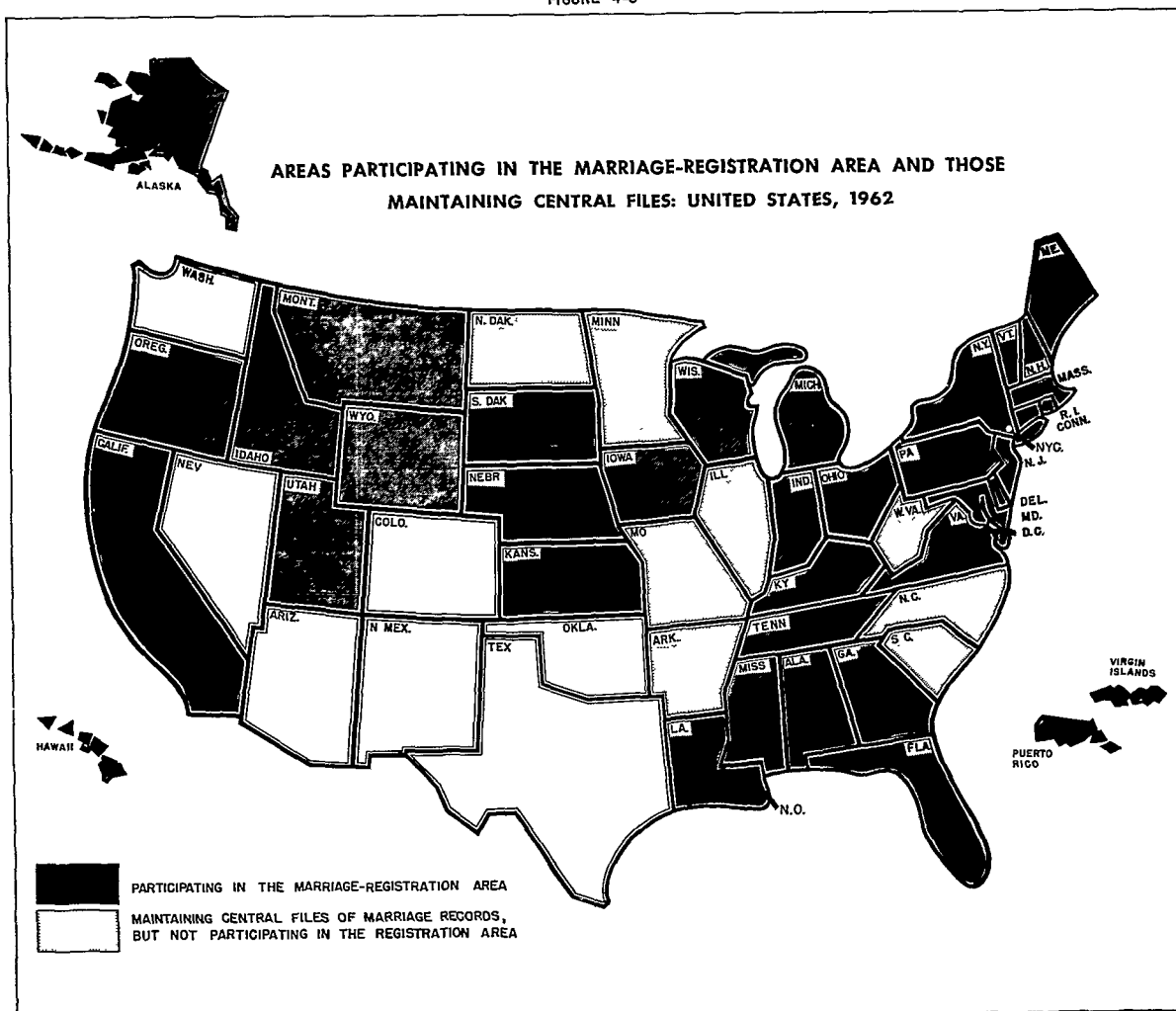
Several additional items are found on the marriage and the divorce forms of a number of States. These include birth-place, occupation, residential address, religion, and last grade of school completed. Some marriage forms include one or two items about the parents of the bride and the groom. Several divorce reporting forms include data about such legal matters as the contesting of the initial action, custody of children, and arrangements for financial support. None of these items were tabulated for 1962.

DESIGN OF THE SAMPLES

Information about the structure of the samples is shown in table 4-5. The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of area totals as well as frequency distributions and estimates of their parameters. These estimates were made for the marriage-registration area and for each State in the registration area.

Maximum tolerable sampling errors were defined in terms of one standard error (σ) and were specified for each of the percentages shown in table 4-6. Samples for each registration State, as well as for each registration area as a whole, were designed so that sampling errors would not exceed the entries (percentage points) in table 4-6. For example, the sampling error for an estimate of 5 percent

FIGURE 4-3



was not to exceed 1.1 percentage points in any marriage- or divorce-registration State. This means that in approximately two of three samples of a given size the percent would be in the interval 3.9 to 6.1 percent (5 percent plus and minus the maximum sampling error tolerance of 1.1 percentage points).

A sampling rate was selected for each State so that the resulting sample would be at least 400 records, the minimum number required to secure estimates having less than pre-designated maximum sampling errors (table 4-6). Only four different sampling rates were designated for the States in the marriage-registration area—all records, 1/10, 1/20, and 1/100. While each State's records were sampled independently, in computing sampling errors each of the four groups of States with a uniform sampling rate was treated as a stratum. Estimated sampling errors using these four groups as strata are likely to be somewhat larger than those that might have been computed using each State as a stratum; hence, the sampling errors presented here very probably have an extra safety margin.

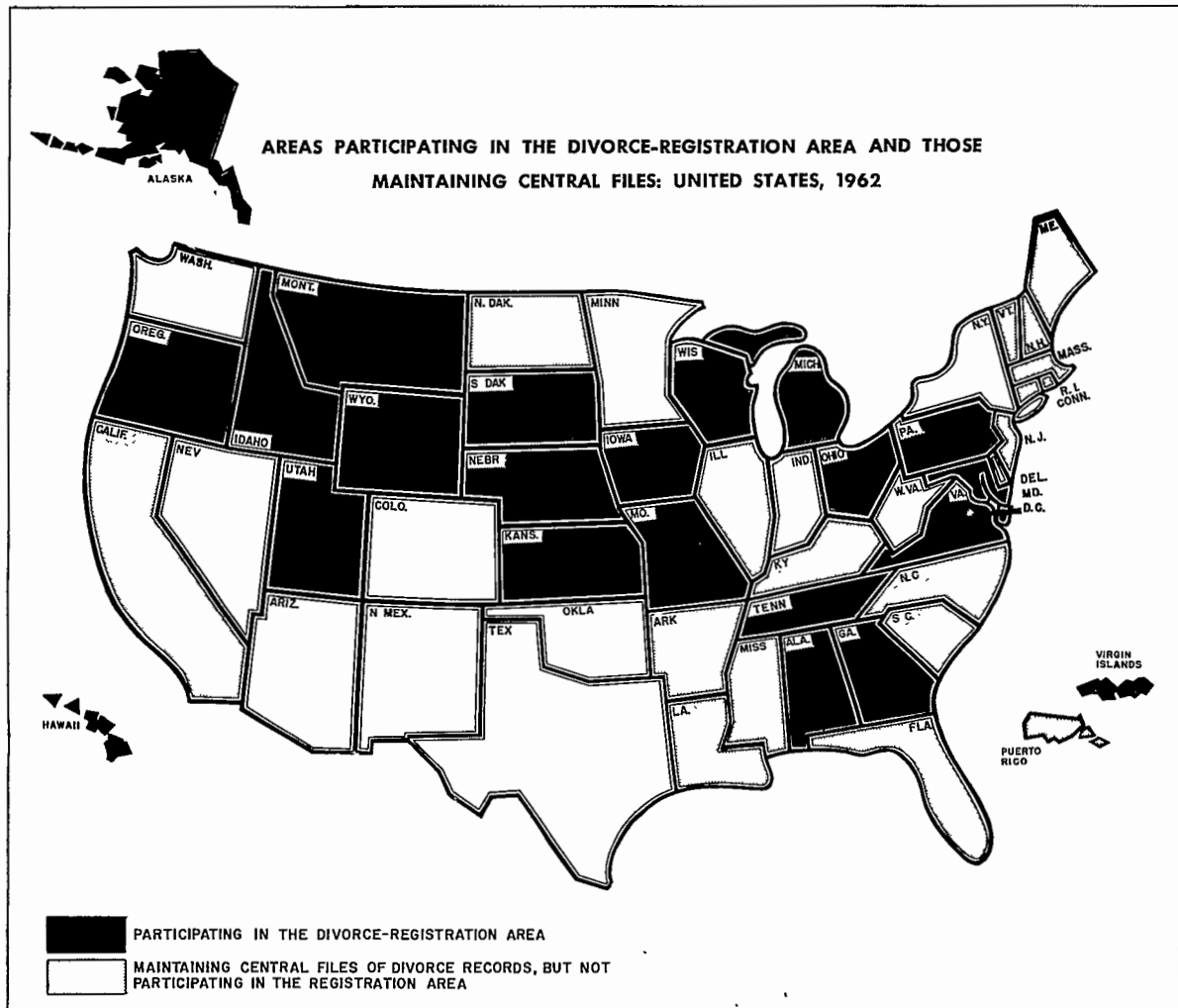
Sampling procedures in the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample except that the sampling rates in each stratum (shown in table 4-5) were much larger than corresponding rates in the marriage sample—all records, 1/2, 1/10, and 1/20—in order to secure a minimum of 400 sample records from each State in the DRA.

COLLECTING AND PROCESSING SAMPLE DATA

Agreements specifying procedures for selecting sample records and payments to be made by NVSD were arranged for each reporting area. For marriages, the records to be sampled referred to all marriages performed during 1962 irrespective of the date of issue or date of filing of the license. For divorces, the records to be sampled referred to all annulments and absolute decrees of divorce that were granted during 1962 except for Utah, where they referred to decrees that became final during the year. In States where interlocutory divorce decrees are granted, those granted during the later part of 1962 became final in 1963 and those granted late in 1961 became final in 1962. It is possible that some interlocutory decrees never become final because of death or reconciliation, but it is believed that the number of such cases is very small. In all these States except Utah divorce records are filed in the State office of vital statistics when decrees are granted and not when they become final. In most cases such decrees become final automatically after the lapse of a certain period of time.

The following variables were tabulated from returns of sample marriage records of States in the MRA: month of marriage, age, color, marital status, number of this mar-

FIGURE 4-4



riage, county and State of residence of bride and of groom, and type of ceremony performed. The basic items for divorce were age, color, marriage order, residence of husband and of wife, place and duration of the marriage, and the number of children in the family being dissolved. Legal items classifying the party who was the plaintiff, the person to whom the decree was granted, and the legal grounds for the decree were also tabulated.

The table plans for 1962 are the same as those for 1961. Several of the tabulations are less detailed than those prepared from pretabulated reports from the States in 1959 and preceding years. Because of high proportions of missing responses for the personal items on divorce records, it is not feasible to publish the divorce statistics (Section 2) in as much detail as the marriage statistics (Section 1).

In the tables for marriages great emphasis is given to the comparisons of variations in age at marriage for the marriage-registration area among such subgroups as white and nonwhite persons and single, widowed, and divorced brides and grooms. In addition the distributions of several variables, such as residence and marriage order, are shown for each registration State.

The tables for divorces feature detailed analyses of variations in duration of the marriage dissolved and in number of children involved. These are critical variables—the

first as an index of marital and family stability and the second as part of an estimate of the number of persons affected by the dissolutions of these marriages. The other demographic items were tabulated in broad categories only.

ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

Area totals

Before data were tabulated and statistics estimated, adjustments were made in order to reconcile totals estimated from samples received with pretabulated counts for each reporting area. The procedures were as follows:

Marriages.—No adjustment was made for a State in which the complete count and the sample estimate differed by 1 percent or less. A difference of more than 1 percent was found for one State, Kentucky, where the number of sample records was short. The estimated total for this State is footnoted as incomplete in all tables giving detailed marriage statistics.

Divorces.—Adjustments were made if the pretabulated count for a reporting State differed from the estimated total based on the sample by more than 1 percent. It was found that the samples from three States (Nebraska, Utah, and Wisconsin) were short 170 records, representing 420 events,

less than 1 percent of the divorce total of 147,106 for all registration States combined. In all detailed divorce tables, the number of "not stated" cases was increased for those three States in order to bring their totals up to figures representing complete samples.

Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps:

1. Each sample case, and all items tabulated for that case, was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the probability (or sampling ratio) used to select the case. Thus if a marriage record was selected from a State with a probability of 1/100, each item on that record was multiplied by 100, whereas if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each item on each such record was multiplied by 1.
2. Frequencies were estimated by summing the inflated numbers of cases instead of tabulating the number of sample cases. Thus each frequency distribution, such as age at marriage of first-married brides, is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

It should be noted that the weights for all sample records are identical within each registration-area State. However, as shown in table 4-5, the weights for individual MRA States vary from 1 to 100 and those for the DRA States vary from 1 to 20. Therefore, insofar as any given subtotal is composed of unique proportions of weighted cases from the various States, the sampling error for each subtotal will be unique. This means that any two approximately equal subtotals may have different sampling errors.

Percents and rates

Percents in the analytical tables were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. All rates appearing in the analytical tables were based on populations from the U.S. Bureau of the Census. These are populations estimated as of July 1, 1962, present in the area and including Armed Forces stationed in the area but excluding Armed Forces abroad.

Children involved in divorces

Procedures for estimating the number of children reported in divorce suits presented a special problem. The number of children was estimated for each registration State, the DRA, and the United States. In order to obtain a State total, the category "children not stated" was first distributed in accordance with the distribution of divorces by number of children reported. Then the number of divorces in each category with a given number of children was multiplied by the number of children per divorce (that is, the number of divorces involving one child was multiplied by 1, the number involving two children was multiplied by 2, etc.). The sum of the products is the estimate of the number

of children of divorced parents in a given registration State, and the sum of State estimates for participating States is the estimate for the DRA. The national estimate was obtained by multiplying the combined estimates for 14 of the DRA States by the ratio of the 1960 national estimate of children based on the nationwide sample and the comparable figure for the 14 States combined. The ratio is 5.40039, and the 14 States are Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Montana, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. Data for these States were used because the other 4 States that participated in the DRA in 1960 were either not representative of the United States or had a very high proportion of divorces with the number of children not stated.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Each estimate computed from samples, except statistics for States where the sample includes all records, has a sampling error (σ). Since all cases in these samples were selected with known probabilities, this sampling error can be computed for each estimate. Each sampling error shown in tables 4-7 and 4-8 is the amount which, when added to and subtracted from the estimated frequency or percent, gives the interval within which the actual quantity being estimated would lie in approximately two out of three samples of equal size. For example, if the sample estimate of the number of wives under 20 years of age at the time of divorce in 1962 is 100,000, and if the sampling error for this estimate is 2,118, the probability is about 2/3 that this sample estimate is within 2,118 of the true total and about 95/100 that this estimate is within two sampling errors (4,236) of the true total.

In order to facilitate comparisons of sampling errors between registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the sampling errors are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. Sampling errors for frequencies equal in size are markedly larger for the MRA than for the DRA. This greater precision of estimates for the DRA results from the much larger sampling rates of 1/2, 1/10, and 1/20 for strata 2, 3, and 4 than the rates of 1/10, 1/20, and 1/100 for equivalent strata in the MRA sample. The sampling error for the estimated percent corresponding to each frequency can be computed by dividing the sampling error shown for the frequency by the total number of events reported for the area. As an example of the procedures described above for the States and registration areas, suppose the number of nonwhite marriages in California to be 11,290, or 10 percent of the total for the State. The error shown in table 4-7 for this frequency is 1,003. By adding and subtracting 1,003 from 11,290, we obtain the interval 10,287 to 12,293; the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of nonwhite marriages is in this interval. In order to obtain the sampling error for 10 percent itself, divide 1,003 by the State total, 112,900, with a resulting sampling error of 0.9 percent. Thus the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the

actual percent of nonwhite marriages in California falls between 9.1 and 10.9.

The standard error of a proportion in a subgroup of a subtotal—say, the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the age group 15-19 years—may be estimated from the formula

$$S_p \doteq \frac{\sqrt{P_y^2 S_x^2 - P_x^2 S_y^2}}{P_y^2 N}$$

P_y is the proportion the denominator is of the total marriages of the State. P_x is the proportion the numerator is of the State total. S_y is the standard error of the denominator, and S_x is the standard error of the numerator. N is the total number of marriages for the State. Use of this equation can be best illustrated by an example. Suppose for the State of Alabama that 45 percent of the marriages of nonwhite brides from the sample fell into the age group 15-19 years and we want to approximate the standard error of this proportion. Suppose also that the estimated number of nonwhite marriages for the entire State was 8,000 and that the number falling into the age group 15-19 years was 3,600. Eight thousand marriages is close to 25 percent (P_y), and 3,600 is close to 10 percent (P_x) of the 33,660 (N) marriages in Alabama during 1962. From table 4-7 we find that for Alabama the standard error of 8,000 is 336 (S_y) and of 3,600 is 240 (S_x). Substituting these values into the formula we obtain

$$S_p \doteq \frac{\sqrt{(.25)^2 (240)^2 - (.10)^2 (336)^2}}{(.25)^2 (33,660)} = .024$$

Therefore the chances are about 68 in 100 that the true proportion is between .426 and .474.

To determine if two proportions are significantly different, divide the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of their standard errors. If the quotient of this division is greater than 2, then the probability that the difference is due to chance is less than 1 in 20.¹ (The figure 2 is the rounded value of "Student's" t at the 5-percent level of significance for the hypothesis that the difference between the two estimates is zero when samples are large, i.e., containing 60 or more cases.) To illustrate, suppose we wish to compare the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the 15-19 age group for the two States of Alabama and Louisiana. Assume that the proportions were 45 percent with standard error .024 for Alabama and 49 percent with standard error .027 for Louisiana. Division of the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors gives us

$$\frac{(.49 - .45)}{\sqrt{(.024)^2 + (.027)^2}} = 1.1$$

This value is less than 2; therefore the difference between the two proportions may well have been due to chance.

COMPLETENESS OF THE DATA

Among the various factors which produce errors in the 1962 marriage and divorce statistics, incompleteness of reporting is one of the most important. It is the one factor for which detailed and complete estimates are available. Table 4-9 (marriages) and tables 2-10 through 2-21 in Section 2 (divorces and annulments) show the numbers of cases with various characteristics not stated because of incompleteness of returns of sample records, because of items missing from State record forms, and because of data not reported on individual sample records.

An important quality check involves the comparison of the complete count of events reported by a State with the estimate of the number of events based on the sample. If these two estimates differed by more than 1 percent, an attempt was made to reconcile the difference. In most instances this involved querying State officials, but in several cases it was found that some records such as unused marriage licenses, duplicates, and divorce decrees which were not absolute had been included in the samples or in the reported totals or in both. This querying was a marked aid in improving the accuracy of the pretabulated totals and of the samples.

On the basis of these checks it is estimated that marriage records were not received for 0.3 percent of all marriages in the MRA. Among the States in the sample, the largest proportion of records not received was for Kentucky (10 percent).

For the DRA, the sample records were not received for 0.1 percent of all divorces. The samples from three States were short—5.5 percent of the decrees granted in Utah were not received, 1.0 percent of those in Nebraska, and 0.2 percent of those in Wisconsin.

The principal reason for incompleteness of reporting various characteristics for marriages is the absence of specific items on the marriage records. For example, the fact that reporting color or race was not required on the marriage forms for Ohio, California, and New Jersey results in this item not being available for 23 percent of the marriages in the MRA. Incompleteness of reporting of this item in other MRA States adds less than 1 percent to the total proportion not reporting race or color. Similar situations exist in various States for the reporting of number of present marriage, marital status, and type of ceremony. Responses to these items are nearly complete in the areas that request them, but the items have not been standardized on the marriage records of enough reporting areas.

The principal source of incompleteness in the 1962 divorce statistics is the failure to get key items of personal and demographic data in several States even when these

¹Helen M. Walker and Joseph Lev, *Statistical Inference*. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1953. pp. 154-157.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

items are on the record forms. The proportion of records not stating age at decree varies among the 21 DRA States from less than 1 to 97 percent; for race or color, the corresponding range is from 0 to 80 percent; for marriage order, the analogous range among DRA States having this item is from less than 1 to 96 percent; for duration of marriage, the range is 0 to 21 percent; and for number of children, the range is from 0 to 25 percent.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

4-11

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1962

TIME PERIOD	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86-----	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906-----	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916-----	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32-----	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36-----	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (<i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40-----	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43-----	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59-----	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960-----	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-62-----	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.

¹Includes reported annulments.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: States and Outlying Areas

(The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958)

AREA	MARRIAGES		DIVORCES		AREA	MARRIAGES		DIVORCES	
	Central files established	State admitted to the MRA	Central files established	State admitted to the DRA		Central files established	State admitted to the MRA	Central files established	State admitted to the DRA
Alabama-----	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska-----	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska-----	1913	1957	1949	1958	Nevada-----	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	-	-	-	-	New Hampshire-----	1858	1957	1881	-
Arkansas-----	1917	-	1923	-	New Jersey-----	1848	1957	1795	-
California-----	1905	1957	1962	-	New Mexico-----	-	-	-	-
Colorado-----	-	-	-	-	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1880	1957	-	-
Connecticut-----	1897	1957	1947	-	New York City-----	-	-	-	-
Delaware-----	1913	1957	1935	-	North Carolina-----	1962	-	1958	-
District of Columbia-----	1811	1961	1802	-	North Dakota-----	1925	-	1949	-
Florida-----	1927	1957	1927	-	Ohio-----	1949	1957	1949	1962
Georgia-----	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma-----	-	-	-	-
Hawaii-----	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon-----	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho-----	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania-----	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois-----	1962	-	1962	-	Rhode Island-----	1852	1957	1962	-
Indiana-----	1959	1961	-	-	South Carolina-----	1950	-	1962	-
Iowa-----	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota-----	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas-----	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee-----	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky-----	1958	1959	1958	-	Texas-----	-	-	-	-
Louisiana (excl. New Orleans)-----	1937	1957	1942	-	Utah-----	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans-----	1870	1957	1942	-	Vermont-----	1857	1957	1896	-
Maine-----	1892	1957	1892	-	Virginia-----	1853	1957	1918	1958
Maryland-----	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington-----	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts-----	1841	1961	1882	-	West Virginia-----	1921	-	-	-
Michigan-----	1867	1957	1897	1961	Wisconsin-----	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota-----	1958	-	-	-	Wyoming-----	1941	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi-----	1926	1957	1926	-	Puerto Rico-----	1931	1957	1931	-
Missouri-----	1948	-	1948	1961	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1957	1953	1958
Montana-----	1943	1957	1943	1958					

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

4-13

Table 4-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1962

(Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage, PHS-2039, unless otherwise noted. "X" denotes presence of item on the State record form)

STATE	ITEMS CONCERNING MARRIAGE				ITEMS CONCERNING BRIDE AND GROOM				
	Date	County or county equivalent	City or town ¹	Title or denomination of officiant ²	Date of birth or age	Previous marital status	Number of this marriage ³	Race or color	State of residence
Alabama	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
California	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Connecticut	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Florida	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	(⁵)	X	X	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X		X	X	X	X		X	X
Massachusetts	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X			X		X		X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information used in NVSD to determine county of marriage if county is not stated.)²Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information used in NVSD to distinguish religious from civil ceremonies if type of ceremony is not stated.)³Reportable in 20 States as "Number of previous marriages."⁴For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.) The item "city or town" was used to code county of occurrence.⁵Name of officiant only is required on State record form. Title of officiant was also given on approximately 40 percent of sample records received.

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 4-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1962

(Items listed are those on the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040. "X" denotes presence of item on State record form)

STATE	ITEMS CONCERNING DIVORCE					ITEMS CONCERNING MARRIAGE			ITEMS CONCERNING HUSBAND AND WIFE			
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Number of children	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Number of this marriage ¹	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Reportable in Georgia and South Dakota as "Number of previous marriages."

Table 4-5. Marriage and Divorce Samples-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1962

(Refers only to events occurring in a specified area)

AREA AND STRATUM	Number of primary sampling areas	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA				
Marriage-registration States-----	36	...	43,071	981,015
Stratum 1-----	4	All records	11,005	11,005
Stratum 2-----	7	1/10	4,659	46,590
Stratum 3-----	18	1/20	22,716	454,320
Stratum 4-----	7	1/100	4,691	469,100
Puerto Rico-----	1	1/20	1,106	22,120
Virgin Islands-----	1	All records	422	422
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA				
Divorce-registration States-----	21	...	16,706	147,106
Stratum 1-----	2	All records	1,786	1,786
Stratum 2-----	6	1/2	6,050	12,100
Stratum 3-----	7	1/10	4,418	44,180
Stratum 4-----	6	1/20	4,452	89,040
Virgin Islands-----	1	All records	180	180

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.

Table 4-6. Marriage and Divorce Samples-Maximum Sampling Errors in Percentage Points, for Specified Estimates of Marriage and Divorce Records: Registration Areas and Registration States, 1962

AREA	PERCENT OF CASES WITH CHARACTERISTIC				
	2	5	10	25	50
Marriage-registration area-----	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
Divorce-registration area-----	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
Each registration State-----	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.5

SECTION 4 - MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 4-8. Divorce Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1962

(Estimates for the entire DRA have distributions of sampling errors generated by changes in contributions of cases from each stratum. For sampling errors in this table for the entire DRA, it is assumed that these contributions are proportionate to stratum totals. Figures for Alaska, South Dakota, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	SAMPLING ERROR OF ESTIMATED FREQUENCY EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF AREA TOTAL										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	147,106	144	203	247	284	316	370	435	518	590	628	725
Alabama.....	12,380	48	68	83	95	106	124	145	173	194	210	242
Alaska.....	904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	9,840	30	42	51	58	65	76	89	106	119	129	149
Hawaii.....	1,464	4	5	7	7	8	10	11	14	15	17	19
Idaho.....	2,548	5	7	9	10	11	13	15	18	20	22	25
Iowa.....	4,790	21	29	35	41	45	53	62	74	83	90	104
Kansas.....	5,310	22	31	37	43	48	56	66	78	87	95	109
Maryland.....	5,970	23	32	40	45	51	59	70	83	93	100	116
Michigan.....	17,420	57	81	98	113	125	147	173	205	230	249	288
Missouri.....	12,100	48	67	82	94	104	122	144	171	192	208	240
Montana.....	1,932	4	6	7	9	10	11	13	16	18	19	22
Nebraska.....	2,356	5	7	8	9	11	12	15	17	19	21	24
Ohio.....	23,260	66	93	113	130	145	170	199	237	266	288	332
Oregon.....	6,080	23	33	40	46	51	60	70	84	94	101	117
Pennsylvania.....	14,300	52	73	89	102	114	133	156	186	208	226	261
South Dakota.....	882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	9,580	42	60	73	84	93	109	128	152	171	185	213
Utah.....	2,460	5	7	8	10	11	13	15	18	20	21	25
Virginia.....	7,640	26	37	45	51	57	67	79	94	105	114	131
Wisconsin.....	4,550	20	28	35	40	44	52	61	72	81	88	101
Wyoming.....	1,340	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	13	15	16	18
Virgin Islands.....	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excluding Virgin Islands.

